



NO. 7896

THURSDAY-FRIDAY, JUNE 14-15, 1990/ZULQAD 21-22, 1410 AH

24 PAGES 150 FILS

# Amir appoints Sheikh Saad to form new government

KUWAIT. June \$3, (Kuna): An Amiri order was issued today appointing HH the Crown Prince Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Salem Al Sahah, who presented the resignation of his cabinet yesterday.

as Prime Minister. HH the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah asked Sheikh Saad to form a new government and present the names of its members in the Amir for issuing a decree appointing them. Sheikh Saad has held the premiership since 1978. Voters chose 50 deputies on Sunday for a National Council, the first elected since Parliament was dissolved in 1986. The Amir will appoint 25

The four-year council has been entrusted with drawing up guidelines for a future Parliament. The names of the new cabinet members are expected to be annuunced next weel Kuwait is the first member of the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC), which also groups Saudi Arabia, Buhmin, Qatar, Oman and the United Arab Emirates, to go ahead with national elections.

Diplomats here predicted no change in the key portfolios of foreign affairs, defence and interior, which are traditionally reserved for members of the

ruling family.

The ruler was expected to include new cadres on the list, particularly technocrats, to help this ambitious country, which has more than 75 billion barrels of oil reserves and about \$100 billion of foreign tovestments, to achieve "a qualitative shift to the decade of the 1990s and from there into the to the decade of the 1990s and from there into the

This is a slogan sponsored personally by the

Diplomats said one of the key obsessions of the new government would be the reactivation of a stagnant national economy and tying up the loose

ends from a 1982 stock market crash Kuwaii, a country of vast wealth based un oil, and only 1.7 million people, has known parliamentary politics as part of life since independence in 1961. Polls to elect 50 of the 75 deputies were not held on a party basis — pulitical parties are banned under a 1962 constitution — and none of the 348 contestants advocated anything resembling an election platfurm.

"It was mostly 'I love Kuwait' and 'I want to serve my country' for all candidates," commented one Western diplomat.

Shamir's new rightist government made clear its priorities with

Defence Minister Moshe Arens paying a symbolic visit to Jewish

settlers in the occupied West Bank and Housing Minister Ariel Sharon

In his first interview since winning a confidence vote on Monday,

Shamir said Palestinian peace negotiators would have to accept Israel's

declaring his aim was to absorb a million Soviet Jewish immigrants.

#### ARGENTINA OUTPLAY SOVIET UNION 2-0: SPAIN HOLD URUGUAY TO GOALLESS DRAW

## Ministry rejects **'strike** threats'

KUWAIT, June 13, (Kuna): A ranking Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour official today said Kuwait unequivocally rejects the style of threat made by the unions of petroleum sector workers in order to get certain benefits.

Assistant undersecretary for technical affairs at the ministry and acting assistant undersecretary for labour affairs Abdullah Gboloum Hussein said this style is considered an unjustifiable violation for the regulations and laws.

Hussein was answering a question posed by Kuna on the intention of the union to launch a strike on June 17 and the role played by the ministry to mediate hetween the unions and the Kuwait Petroleum Corporation and Knwait National Petroleum Company (KNPC) in order to resolve the issue in a fraternal

way.
He added that the ministry has recently received three cables from the Union of the Kuwan Oil Tankers Company, the KNPC workers union chairman and the head of the Workers Union of the Petro-Chemical Industries Company which said that they decided to launch an all-out strike on June 17 because the KPC did not rescind its decision on reducing the annual raise.

He also said that these unions did not ask for any initiative by the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour though these unions are carrying out their activities under the ministry's supervision.

The official said that article 88 of the labour law for the private sector defines clearly the three basic procedures for labour dis-

(Continued on Page 10)

#### 'Continue embargo'

UNITED NATIONS, June 13, (Kuna): Kuwait said yesterday the world community must not lift the oil embargo and other sanctions against South Africa until the people there bave decided for themselves that internal developments justify such

action.

"It is incumbent on the international community to preserve its credibility and to stand by the people of South Africa until they themselves decide that a certain stage of development inside South Africa was reached to warrant lifting the sanctions, said Kuwaiti delegate Nabeela

(Continued on Page 10)

#### Manila bill bans mail-order brides

MANILA, June 13. (AP): President Corazon Aquino today signed into law a ban on schemes 10 use the mail to offer Filipino women as brides 10

foreigners.

Aquino said the new law, passed by congress, prohibits "commerce in women under the guise of legiumate marriage."

The new law, among other things, bans establishment of a mail-order bride business and the printing and distribution of material promoting

It also declares unlawful the "solicitation or inducement" of Filipino women to become members of any club or association whose objective is to match women with foreign nationals for marriage either on a mail-order bride basis or through personal introductions for a

(See also Page 6)

# Fundamentalists sweep Algerian polls



Algerian fundamentalist leader Abbasi Madani wayes to a clowd of followers in Algiers'after his party captured a majority

# Shock, for ruling FLN

#### Dissolve house demand

ALGIERS, June 13, (Agencies): Algeria confirmed today a sweeping upset victory by Muslim fundamentalists over the ruling National Liberation Front (FLN) in the first free elections since independence vester-

day.
But Interior Minister Mohammed Salah Mohammedi said full results of the polls for provincial and municipal assemblies would

not be released until Thursday.

"The counting confirms the tendency expressed last night, that is a preponderance of the FIS (Islamic Salvation Front). followed by the FLN," he said.

Of 612 municipalities counted, the FIS had won 327 or 53 per cent, the FLN 208 or 34 per cent and Rally for Culture and Democracy (RDC), a centre-left party led by etbnic Berbers, had

won 51 or eight per cent.
A total of 1.541 municipal assemblies and 277 provincial districts had been contested by 10 opposition parties and hundreds of independents.

The fundamentalist triumph followed 28 years of FLN oneparty rule marted by charges of corruption and economic mismanagement. It was bound to send shock waves throughout the Middle East and across the

Mediterranean, diplomats said. FIS spokesman Abbasi Madani told a news conference he would shortly meet with authorities with whom he wanted to discuss the dissolution of Parliament, the next step in the fundamentalist drive to huild an

Parliament now consists

from Gulf entirely of FLN delegates and is not due for re-election until 1992.

Benjedid, who is also FLN president. Chadli was elected to a third five-year term in 1988. Mobammedi did not identify the municipalities won by the FIS but asked if they included the major cities of Algiers, Annaba

Madant said the FIS had no

desire to unseat President Chadli

and Constantine, he replied, "the big cities saw a FIS majority and not just the ones you named." He confirmed a relatively high absention rate of 40 per cent, which officials and analysts said

had belped the FIS. Algerians reacted with shock, fear and jubilation to the results. One prominent Algiers feminist leader, convinced the FIS will curh women's rights and employment, burst into tears.

"Will we be able to go out tomorrow?" she cried. Young FIS supporters drove a convoy of cars through central Algiers honking horns in a victory parade.

Far-right French leader of an Algerian exodus to France after a fundamentalist victory in

local elections. "This is the event of the decade," Le Pen told Reuters in this eastern city where he was atlending a European

parliamentary session. Former Algerian president Ahmed Ben Bella called for the resignation of Algeria's government and for early national elections after the ruling Front's

Picture shows two lighters of the Lebanese Forces militia watching tha World

Cup match in Beirut, (Reutar wirephoto)

# bar Iraqi frigates

NICOSIA, June 13, (Reuter): lran's top admiral said yesterday the navy would soon base submarines on the approach to the Strait of Hormuz and warned Iraq against trying to sail new warships

through the strait. Navy commander Rear Admiral Ali Shamkhani said the submarines would have equipment bought from an mnamed foreign country and crews for the vessels were now being trained in the same

"Once the flect jnins the Islamic Republic's naval force, the navy will extend its mission deep intn international waters." Shamkhani said in an interview

with the daily Ettela'at. He said the submarines, to be based at Chabahar nn the Gulf of Oman, "will add tn nar

superiority over the whole Gaif and complete control of the Hor-muz Strait." Shamkhani warned Iraq, that Iran would prevent any attempt to sail Italian-built warships into the

"International laws at sea do not allow Iraq tn do this, and if iraq wants to sail the frigates through the Harmuz Strait, we naturally have rights, which we will exercise in the no-war-no-

Gulf through the Strait of Hor-

peace situation," he said. In April, Italy authorised the delivery of 11 Corvettes and frigates which Iraq ordered in 1981. Delivery had been blocked by an arms embargo imposed during the Gulf war.

The two sides stopped fighting in August 1988 under a UNmediated ceasefire but have yet to agree a comprehensive peace.

# There's nothing to discuss: Shamir

US raps Israeli conditions for talks with Palestinians

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, June 13, (Agencies): Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir further toughened Israel's conditions for peace talks with Palestinians today but offered a conciliatory gesture at the United Nations to relieve US pressure.

'There is nothing to discuss with those among the Palestinian-Arab circles who are opposed to autonomy. There is nothing to discuss with them," Shamir told the Jerusalem Post.

"... I want to make clear that a dialogue between Israel and Arab representatives of Judea, Samaria and Gaza cannot succeed without prior agreement to advance within the framework of Camp David (peace accords with Egypt), that is autonomy," he said, using Israel's biblical names for the West Bank.

In Washington, US Secretary of State James Baker sharply criticised conditions laid down by Israel's new right-wing government for talks with Pakstinians and said there would be no peace in the Middle East if Israel

persisted in that attitude. Using tough language, Baker told the House Foreign Affairs Committee that keeping a peace intiative alive required "some really good-faith affirmative effort on the part of our friends in Israel (because) the United

He gave out the telephone number of the White House — 1-202-456-1414 — and told Israel: "When you're serious about peace, call us."

Baker, noting reports of new Israeli conditions for peace talks with Palestinians, told the committee:

"Now if that's going to be the approach, and that's going to be the attitude there won't be any dialogue and then won't be any dialogue.

and there won't be any peace."
In New York, Israel informed UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar it would allow his assistant to visit the occupied territories, drop-ping n blanket refusal to let any UN mission study ways to protect the 1.75 million Arab residents.

Political sources said the move was a gesture to the United States, which velocd a UN Security Council resolution to send a fact-funding team

two weeks ago. Far-right Parliamentarian Rehavam Zeevi, whose two-seat Moledel faction gave Shamir's cabinet its majority on Monday, attacked the concession as "the government's first surrender.

Israel's relations with its guardian superpower have been strained since Shamir refused in March to accept US proposals for the first-ever peace talks with Palestinians io Cairo, causing the breakup of his national

unity government New Foreign Minister David Levy, who voted against Israel's plan for Palestinian elections when it was adopted last year, declined to say clearly at a handover ceremony whether he now supported the

initiative. advancing the peace process as it was agreed in Camp David. I support meeting Palestinian residents of Judea, Samaria and Gaza. Support freely examining with them the

advancement of peace."
Levy said the United States would first have to make clear that it opposed a Palestinian state and would not force or impose the Pales-tine Liberation Organisation (PLO)

The new government's policy guidelines say Israel will out negotiate directly or indirectly with the PLO, an apparent bid to bar PLO influence on negotiators from the occupation zone.

Egypt's tie causes heart attacks

CAIRO, June 13, (AP): Zealous joy over Egypt's 1-1 tle with Holland in a World Cup soccer match yesterday killed two young Egyptian and Jordan-

The daily Al Akhbar newspaper said 25-year-old Mohamed El Sayed

Eissa suffered a massive heart attack and died immediately following the

Egyptian goal scored by Magdi Abdel-Ghani. Eissa was watching the

match with friends at home near Kafr El Zayat, 111 km (69 miles) north of

And in northern Jordan, a 25-year-old Jordanian called Jalal Omas

Bazlamit died of a similar heart attack as he celebrated the Egyptian goal,

border, said Bazlamii was dead on arrival at the hospital at midnight

Dr Ghazi Bashabsheh of Ramtha government hospital, near the Syrian

ian men, both of heart attacks, new reports and doctors said today.



Worst violence

One person was killed and 33 injurad on Wednesday, the Romanian government said, in the worst violence to hit Bucharest since the overthrow of dictator Nicolae Ceausescu last December.

A health ministry statement said one civilian was killed. Ten civilians and 23 police were injured.

Witnesses said thousands of demonstrators had stormed tha compound of the Romanian television headquarters and set lire to Bucharest's police headquarters. The government accused protesters of trying to stage a "

coup on Wednesday.

The national television station went off the air after

demonstrators stormed the television headquarters In a statement, President Ion thescu said. We are facing an organised attempt to remove by force and violence that

State radio, in another building, staved on the air. One person was killed and 10 civilians and 23 police were injured in a day of violence in central Bucharest, the government said.

The city's police headquarters was set on fire and the interior ministry attacked, lliescu said. Guns were seized in the attacks, he added.

(Earlier story Page 9)

#### **Tigers ignore** truce, battle govt troops

COLOMBO, June 13, (AP): Tamil guerrillas battled govern-ment troops in northern and eas-tern Sri Lauka today, ignoring a ceasefire both sides had agreed to, residents and military officials said.

Unconfirmed reports reaching Colombo said the Tamil Tigers rebels yesterday massacred 125 to 150 policemen who were among 600 officers captured when the Tigers overran 11 police stations on Monday.

Deputy Defence Minister Ranjan Wijeratne said the report seems to be authentic, hut we have to double-check." He characterised the situation as war.

In addition to the reported massacre of policemen, as many as 90 government troops, Tamil Tigers and civilians may have been killed since Monday, acording to reports compiled hy residents, military sources and the Tigers. Officially, the government has confirmed only the deaths of 16 soldiers.

(Earlier Story Page 7)

THE Holy Quran is a great book. It cootains many good lessons and examples for those willing to learn. I stopped for a long time at the following verses:

The Day that their faces Will be turned upside down In the fire they will say: Woe to us! would that

"Our Lord! We obeyed Our chiefs and our great ones. And they misled us We had obeyed God As to the (right) path And obeyed the Apostle! (Sura 33, Verse 66)

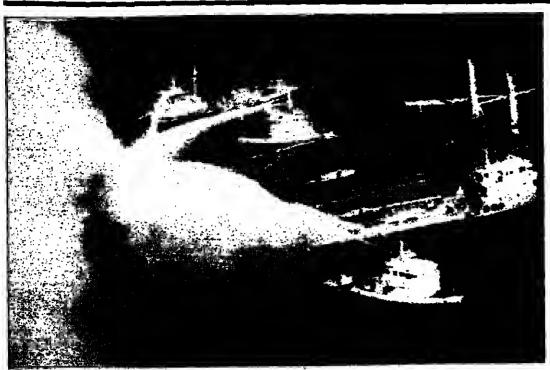
Indeed this is a very important lesson revealed by the Almight y Allah. These verses are aimed at the people, of Prophet Moses, who spread all kinds of corruption on Earth. The Holy Quran is a great book and a great constitution, good for all for all times. But it seems there are some who interpret the meanings of the Holy Quran to suit their ends.

Zahed Matar

### **ARAB®TIMES** Grand Bingo

KD250 must be won

Coupons for Game No. 77 appear till June 16. Last date for sending entries is June 18.



#### Fire under control

Firefighters boarded a burning supertanker and brought under control the fierce blaze that has left the oil-tadar vessel crippled and leaking in the Gutt of Mexico, officials Oil continued to leak from the ship yestarday, the Coast

A thick cloud of gray smoke surrounded the auperstruc-ture of the 886-loot (270-metre) Mega Borg, replacing the balls of flame and tha towering columns of black smoke that had been billowing from the Norwegian vessel since an engine-room explosion on Saturday.

Coast Guard Capt. Tom Greena said that Ted Hoskins,

who heads the salvage operation, boarded the ship with a crew. Hoskins 'said he would characterise the fira as under control, Greana said.

Greena said he could see no fires in the latest videos taken on the ship, but added a fire was still burning below

The Coast Guard also revised its estimate of the amount of oil on the water to less than 2,000 gallons (7,600 litres), a traction of the 100,000 gallons (380,000 litres) officials

Picture shows fireboals spraying water on the supertan-ker (Rauter wirephoto)

#### NEWS IN BRIEF

Central Park jogger case: A rape case which threw New York city ioto paoic and introduced a new word for savagery into the English language goes to trial today.

In the words of the young defendants, they were "wilding" when they went on a random crime spree which ended io the brutal gang rape of a woman identified at the time only as the "Central Park

jogger."
The savage nature of the case in central Manhattan shocked even hardened New Yorkers. The trial is expected to unleash a new bout of soul-searching about the value of living in a city constantly tormented about the safety of its residents and the state of race relations. (Reuter)

Tornado kills 30 in Philippines: A tornado ripped through a southern Philippine fishing village, hurling houses into the sea, killing 30 people

and jojuring about 100, a local official said yesterday.

The torsado hit upper Disakan village io Manukan, Zamboanga Dei Norte province, on Tuesday night, lifting 60 houses from their foundations, Manukan informatioo officer Ceicir Binghay said.
Fifty people were still missing, he said. (Reuter)

Boeing lands after cracks: A British Airways Boeiog 737 made an unscheduled landing after small cracks appeared in its cockpit wiodscreen at 27,000 feet (8,000 metres), the airline said yesterday.

The incident occurred on a domestic flight on Tuesday, two days after a windscreen blew out of a British Airways BAC t-11 whose pilot was sucked

halfway from the cockpit and saved only by crew

members grabbing his legs.

But ao airline spokesman said there had been no danger to the crew or 45 passengers oo the Boeing 737. The cracks were only in the outer layer of the windscreen and the captaio landed as a precaudon.

Swarm of 20,000 invades house: Talk

about unwanted houseguests.

Trish and Vincent Gaminin returned home from vacation to discover that 20,000 honeybees had made

themselves at home in their walls. themselves at nome in their waits.

On Tuesday, beekeepers used a vacuum to suck the bees from between the inside and outside walls of a third-floor bedroom. In three weeks, the bees had produced 4 pounds (1.8 kg) of honey and had 10,000 young to early stages of development. (AP)

Newly wed Poles: Hundreds of newly-wed Poles may find they are not married after all because the officials who carried out the ceremony were not authorised to do so, the Social Democrade Party

newspaper-Trybuna said on Tuesday. Uoder a new local government law, autonomous local councils elected in Poland's first fully free elections on May 27 have to authorise local officials.

But many of the councils were not aware of the procedure and had yet to do so. Trybona said.

A senior cabinet official said the new local administration law was bifpared at the last minute and irregularities in marriages might have occurred.

#### Rushdie paperback plan dropped

CHINESE PALACE

**EXHIBITION** 

From 10.00 am to 10.00 pm

at Kuwait International Hotel

LONDON, June 13. (Reuter): The publishers of Salman Rushdie's controversial novel The Satanic Verses last month dropped plans for a paperback edition to avoid jeopardising the release of hostages

in Beirut, a British newspaper said today. Rushdie has been in hiding since February last year when the late Iranian spiritual leader Ayatollah Khomeini said the novel blasphemed Islam, and told Muslims to kill its author.

The Financial Times said Penguin Books had planned to publish a paperback edition in Britain at the beginning of May.

But the company decided it would be irresponsible to go ahead with the paperback after the British Foreign Office advised it that the hostage situation was sensitive, the newspaper said.

. Britain is seeking the release of three Britons and an Irishman believed beld in Lebanon by pro-Iran-

The Financial Times said Penguin had believed the Rushdie controversy was beginning to subside and that it would be possible to pursue the principle

# Trump's casino breaks even

NEW YORK, June 13. (UPI): Debt-bur-dened Donald Trump's Taj Mahal casino had record May gambling winnings of \$36.5 million, the New Jersey Casino control commission said yesterday, but doubts hovered over his Atlantic City

The Taj Mahal, opened April 2 at a staggering cost of \$1.1 billion, had a daily average "win" of nearly \$1.2 million—around the level financial analysts said was

'Revive

project'

Med-Dead

Sea canal

JERUSALEM, June 13, (AP):

Science Minister Yuval Neeman

proposed today reviving a plan for

n canal from the Mediterranean to

the Dead Sea that was shelved five

years ago as impractical and too

Neeman, a physicist who

headed a project to decide the route of the proposed canal in 1981, said that the decision to

cancel the project was made too hastily and "without depth."

problem of the Dead Sea that is evaporating today," Neeman told Israel Radio. "A big part of the Dead Sea is already desert — the

Dead Sea, an area we are develop-

The plan to build the 70-mile (112 kilometre) so-called "Dead-Med Canal" was announced in

1980. It caught the imagination of

Israelis because Theodore Herzl,

the visionary who conceived the

Jewish state, urged building such

The 1980 plan bad two pur-

poses: to generate electricity and

to refill the evaporating Dead Sea, actually a lake laden with salt and

chemicals through which runs the

Electricity was to be generated

by using the force of the water as it

flowed down to the Dead Sea,

which at 1,097 feet (402 metres)

below sea level is the lowest point

When the project was cancelled in 1985, Energy Minister Moshe Shahal said the can'd would be too

costly because falling oil prices

had reduced the cost of generating

Energy officials estimated then that the project would be feasible if oil cost \$32 a barrel. Today the

By 1985, the original cost estimate of \$680 had risen to \$1.5 billion, and \$17 million had gone

into engineering studies. Neeman, 65, who also was

science minister in the early 1980s, said today on the radio that

the government at that time faced

financial troubles and mistak-

enly dropped another important project, the Lavi jet lighter.

The decision to stop the canal project was also invoved political considerations. Neighbouring Jordan claimed the project would

threaten Jordanian chemical works on the cast bank of the Dead

Then-prime minister Shimon Peres was trying to entice Jor-dan's King Hussein into peace talks. But Peres' plan was tor-pedoed by Yitzhak Shamir, the Likud bloc leader who formed a

new right-wing government on

於

DOTY + SUMALATA

13-14/6/90

(4 SHOWS)

FROM 16/6/90

AS OF TODAY RELEASING

THE BIGGEST

N

"The government then ... hastily threw out national projects, the Lavi and the canal. What happened is we don't have either of them today," be said.

price is about \$15 a barrel.

a canal as early as 1902.

Israeli-Jordanian border.

"The canal can solve the

the operation's break-even point.
But "people expected a little better than

that," said analyst Larry Glatzkin of Sbearson Lehman Hutton Inc., wbo follows the high-yield junk bonds issued to finance Trump's three Atlantic City

"The Taj was a little disappointing." he said, despite the record established for the sum retained after paying off lucky gam-

Possible new Trump troubles loomed as it was reported that the Securities and Exchange Commission was scrutinising bis investments.

The national daily newspaper USA Today said Trump and his broker, Bear. Stearns and Co., were the subject of inquiries into possible irregular stock dealings, but both said they had not been contacted by the Sec.

"We don't confirm or deny whether we have investigations (underway), so there is really nothing (else to say). William McLucas, director of enforcement at the

Sec in Washington said. Another Trump casino in Atlantic City, the Trump Castle, showed a sharp drop to \$17.9 million in May winnings from \$21.7 million a year earlier.

The casino panel's announcement came on the freels of a deal cut between Trump and his bank creditors, from whom he is to get \$60 million in new loans and a suspension of interest payments on about \$2 billion in bank debt.

Once a swaggering symbol of roaring eighties confidence and excess. From the recent weeks has been scrambling to keep his real estate, airline and casino corpire from being dismantled



#### Wrong bolts blamed

Wrong bolts were fitted to a jetliner windshield that brown botts were titled to a jettiner windshield that bew out in tlight, sucking the pilot hattway out the cockpit, government officials said on Tuesday. British Airways said a maintanance engineer involved in installing the windshield was suspended while it conducts an inquiry. Pilot Tim Lancaster was saved by his cabin staff,

who held him by the ankles as high winds beat him against the nose cone for 15 minutes on Sunday, until the co-pilot managed to tand the BAC 1-11. The 41-year-old ptlot was recovering on Tuesday

at Southampton General Hospital from broker bones, bruises and frostbita. The hospital said it

expected to discharge him later today.

An interim report from the Department of Transport's air accident investigation branch said 84 of the 90 botts were too small for the nuts into which

Investigators said the blowout occurred as the 18-year-old aircrah was climbing after takeoff from Birmingham airport with 81 passengers and sixcrew members bound for Malaga, Spain. The 2-by-3-foot (61-by-9t centimetre) windshield

was found on the ground; tovestigators were trying to find out whether the packaged when delivered, or the airline's engin

eers selected the wrong bolts: They said the windshield was fitted during routine maintenance the day before the incident hot two days beforehend, and the plane was at about 17,000 feet (5,000 metres) when the blowout took place, not 23,000 feet (7,000 metres) as earlier

British Alrways said it was checking all 34 of its Picture (left) shows Lancester in hospital and (right) a British Airways captain investigates the damage

# Explosion raises fears

HARTLEY WINTNEY, England, June 13, (AP): A explosion tore through the front of an historic mansion causing extensive damage and raising suspicions of a new attack by

and raising suspicions of a new analysis animal rights extremists, police said today.

The 18th century West Green House in this south England village, 55 miles (88 kilometres) from London, was unoccupied when the blast tore out brickwork and spatement windows shortly before midnight (245). tered windows sbortly before midnight (245 GMT) yesterday.

Police said no one was hurt.

The mansion, owned by the state-aided National Trust, was until last month the stately home of Lord McAlpine, a building construction millionaire and former deputy chairman of the governing Conservative (dollars) restoring it, the National Trust said

Hampshire county police said McAlpine. whose interests include a zoo in Broome. Australia, was attacked by animal rights extremists five years ago.

"We are looking closely at the animal rights." angle, but have not ruled out any group or organisation," said Hampshire police inspector Barry Jakeman. We think the blast was the result of a

bomb ... in all probability it was the result of a terrorist attack," he told reporters.

McAlpine, 48, lived in West Green House

for 10 years and spent millions of pounds.

He moved out last month, and also resigned then as treasurer of the Conservative Party saying he wanted to concentrate on business and other interests. McAlpine, who has homes in London, Italy

and Australia, was party deputy chairman from 1979-83. On Sunday, a bomb planted by animal rights extremists in the southwest England city of Bristol blew up the car of a veterinary surgeon whose research involves animal

experiments. The scientist was thrown clear but a 13

month-old baby ma push chair on the side walk was injured.



#### Dismantling the Wall

Workers on Wednesday began tearing down the remainder of the Berlin Wall, starting with a street that was split down the centre and symbolised the city's

A huga crane smashed into a section of wall that had been built into the tronts

of houses on Bernauer street in August 1961, when the wall want up "I am luti of hatred for that symbot of division," said East German Building Minister Ekkehard Kraft as hundreds of people gathered to watch the ceremonial start of the destruction. (See Page 8)

#### Asians witnessed

# **Exploding star**

ALBUQUERQUE, New Mexico, June 13, (AP): A pottery bowl painted with a 23-point star shows that an exploding star witnessed by Asians and Arabs 900 years ago was also seen by people of the American Southwest, scientists said.

"The bowl provides us with the best supported historic record from

the Western Hemisphere of the supernova that created the Crab Nebula," said R. Robert Robbins, an astronomy professor at the University of Texas.

"In fact, the bow) is the most certain record of the supernova that has even been discovered outside China and Japan," he said yesterday during the 176th meeting of the American Astronomical Society.

The white earthenware, Mimbres Indian bowl was made between 1000 and 1150 AD and found in what is now southwestern New Mexico. It also shows the black-painted figure of a rabbit carried into a crescent shape to symbolise the moon, Robbins said. In many primitive cultures in the Americas, the rabbit commonly represents the moon, he said.

Chinese astronomers recorded the appearance of the Crab Nebula supernova in 1054 in the constellation Taurus.

#### **AL-GHOSN GARAGE AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION SPECIALIST** We are pleased to announce our summer maintenance package:

Transmission check + oil change

+ fifter change 3\_ SPEED 350/400 : 6,500 KD MW9/MA8 : 9.500 KD 4\_ SPEED Front wheel drive 125/325/440-T4 :14,600 KD

Above prices valid from May 15 until July 15 AL-SHARQ-INDUSTRIAL AREA - TEL: 2437878

## Times changes 'We're right, but we're wrong

LONDON, June 13, (AP). The 205 year-old Times of London has finally succumbed to Ms. from now on, the title will be automatic in its news column

for American women, and on special request for the rest.

Other old favourites are going too, including the Times' singular spellings o
"Monna Lisa" and Gorbachov. "We came to look very odd," says literary editor Philip Howard, a co-author

of the paper's new style guide.
Times editor Sunou Jenkins introduced readers to the changes in Tuesday's

editions.

"The Mirror that a newspaper holds up to the world is constantly smudged with jargon, bad usage and verbosity. A style guide is a periodic cleaning of the mirror, wrote lenkins, who took over as editor in March.

The Times style guide, introduced at the turn of the century, was last revised.

completely in hemid-1960s. There were regular updates but the guide remainst said Howard, "very magnificent with high standards but terribly restrictive magnificent with high standards but the standard with the standard w

Readers who ve stayed faithful don't always welcome change.

"When Ms. is used in the Times we get angry letters, often written by women, who want to know what is that vulgar new word and how do you pronounced, said Howard, author of "We Thundered Out: 200 years of the Times; 135-

"It is awkward for a reporter to have to go up to a woman after a lockure and ask her if she is married." Howard said. "A younger woman is likely to tell them to mind their own business and they may get a clip around the cast with a

But journalists like it.

"Our Russian specialists know that our spelling is better, but if the rest of the world spells it another way, ours looks very odd," Howard said, "We're tight Treasured spellings have been overhanled, too, even when the Times knows

that everyone else is wrong.

From Tuesday, the Times switched to Gorbachev instead of the translite

Required (Full Time) for



COSMETICS DEPARTMENT

### Requirements:

- A good looking, presentable appearance.
- A good command of Arabic & English.
- A transferable residence.

Call for an appointment now on

4812732



### Well put-together

PARIS, June 13. (AP): Tiny miois, brisk bike tights and beautifully cut jackets outlined the Chaoel cruise-wear live shown yesterday.

It was a oostalgic cruise, as the show was held in the original saloon on Rue Cambon. The scene looked much as in the old days when Coco herself presided. with pretty young employees sitting on the circular staircase.

This is our first show of cruise wear, thoogh we have been making it for years," said Chanel's designer, Karl Lagerfeld, during a catered champagne lunch after

"This was my idea to have an intimate lunch show to launch the between-season clothes and set them off," said Lagerfeld.

"The 'premieres mains' or top couture seamstress directors work better this way, when they know they'll be admired by the press and a larger audience, not just in a showroom, "he added.
 The clothes for "cruisiog" —

whether boats, streets or polo clubs — looked like sharp versions of what Lagerfeld has been doing for a couple of seasons at Chanel, for whom he has been head designer since 1983.

He topped most of them with beautiful, oversized boater bats. Neat and well put-together, they looked angled to sell. They ranged from beautifully cut navy shantuog jackets with patch pockets to little Robio's egg-blue or tea-rose pink boucle suits. The details were sharply etched: cut-away, or notched-front jackets b with scooped or decollete-lapel necks

The late-day wear featured some beautifully classic blackand-white outfits in crepe de re chine and pleated shortle chiffon. skirts, Lagerfeld's original vision

It of Chanel of yore.

He also featured his current favourite shades of hot coral, peach and soft wisteria for oext

wioter's sunny resort wear. There were plenty of crossed-C logo buttons around, this time often in colours to match the outfit. For those with great figures, the skintight navy jersey sailor-suits with middy-style tops were worn with gold-buttoned Bermuda or Corsair length clinging pants.

The only criticism was that it all looked terribly junior Miss -even in beautiful boucle tweed suits featuring raspberry or lime plaids. Fine for young girls and older sophisticates like Audrey Hepburn, but perhaps a hit flighty for the likes of French politicians' wives who ofteo favour Chanel.

"Many women can wear these clothes," winked Lagorfeld, hinting that perhaps a few skirts will come out longer in the boutiques. Lagerfeld wore a blazer aod tie with a cameo tie-clip, his usual ponytail, and dark glasses by

Christian Dior. The little Chanel trapeze-line coats with their double-breasted gold button effects and the light pink poplio pants suits both looked nostalgically cruise-like. echoes of luxury liners in 1958, when Lagerfeld was a teenager

learning design in Paris. But the traditional quality was there as well, and Chanci was proud to show it off up close.

The cruise line for next winter's in-betweeo-seasoos rich women is not cheap. Outfits will be in the \$2,000-and-up range. on a par with the ready-to-wear. With Lagerfeld at the belm, the world's most-copied house is still keeping a jump ahead of the rip-

■ Beach goers who favour skimpy bikinis and G-strings will have to cover up when they sunbathe oo Florida state beaches or

face misdemeanour charges, The Florida governor and his cabinet on Tuesday approved measure outlawing G-striogs-

#### PEOPLE AND PLACES



AT & Eintroduces

NEW YORK, June 13, (Reuter); ATand E Corp, a voice and data communications company introduced a paging system that uses a

sale today for \$225 San Francisco-based AT and E said its goal is for subscribers to receive messages anywhere in the world where FM frequencies are

skies cast menacing shadows upon

The rest was photography. The

essence. And without a shutter

speed capable of responding

instantly to the situation, the

moment is lost in time, rather

The sex has that capacity.

At 1/4000 of a second it not only freezes water, but is so fast

it can actually stop a 10 foot

wave from pounding a reef.

And once this speed is selected

manually, the camera automat-

ically sets an optimum aperture

according to lighting conditions.

also offers inspira-

LCD Panel

allowing you to capture the

tion to the aspiring photog-

rapher with a broad range

of advanced technologies

with Auto-

Exposure \_\_\_

equipped

Bracketing,

and convenient features. It's

a Multi Frame Self Timer and a

Built-in Retractable TTL Auto

higher level of sophistication

those with a few questions as

well as aspirations see your

PENTAX SF35N

local Pentax dealer.

Flash, resulting in an even

and performance. And for

moment. Expediently.

the sand. And then came the rain.

She threw her face into its path.

These are the moments.

when speed really is of the

Pentax art of photography.

than frozen by it.

## Photo shows Seiko watch which also works as a paging system. The pager watch called Receptor Message Watch uses FM radio frequen-

## New paging system

wristwatch as the receiver. The pager, called Receptor Messagewatch, uses FM radio frequen-cies to reach out to people. The watch, made by Japan's Seiko, goes on

The watch concept is a break from the traditional clip-on pager.

AT 1/4000 SECOND YOU

## **Patients** have right to die: poll WASHINGTON, June 13, (AP):

Eight of 10 Americans believe patients should be allowed to die in ome circumstances and about half say some incurably ill people have a moral right to com soicide, according to a poll

eleased yesterday.
The poll, by the Times Mirror Centre for the people and the press, was conducted a month before Dr Jack Kevorkian, a retired pathologist in Pontiac, Michigan, belped Janet Adkins

Ms Adkins had been diagnosed as being in the early stages of

Alzheimer's disease. Diane Colasanto, a researcher for the Times Mirror Centre based in Princeton, New Jersey, said the survey did not include any questions about physician-assis-ted suicide. But she added, "I think what we found is relevant to the Kevorkian case."

The survey found that 80 per cent of those polled believed there are some circumstances in which a patient should be allowed to die. Only 15 per cent thought doctors and nurses should always do creating periods. everything possible to save o patient's life.

Forty-nine per cent said a per-son with an incurable disease has the moral right to commit snicide, compared with the 40 per cent who expressed such a view in a 1975 gallup poll.

Fifty-five per cent said there is a moral right to commit spicide if a person is suffering great pain with no hope of improvement. Forty-one per cent held such a view in the 1975 survey.

Distinction Susan M. Wolf, a lawyer with the hastings centre, o research institute in Briarcliff Manor, New York, that studies medical ethics, said there is a clear distinction support and a doctor assisting in a suicide.

"Both medical ethics and law treat those thiogs as exact opposites of one another," she said.

"In both ethics and law, it is very widely agreed now that the doctor is really mandated to stop life-sostaining treatment at the hand, when you get to the question of physician-assisted suicide, both medical ethics and the criminal law roundly condemn that as it Many states have right-to-die

laws, but the question bas remained a controversial one. The supreme court is expected to rule soon ou the efforts of a Missouri couple to remove life support from their 31-year-old daoghter, Nancy Cruzan, who was severely brain damaged in ocar crash. The Justice Department has sided with the state of Missouri in attempting to block removal of the lifesupport equipment. Kevorkian has not been char-

ged. Oakland County circuit judge Alice Gilbert ordered him to stop using a device he calls the suicide machine or taking other steps to help people kill themselves until prosecutors decide whether until prosec to try him.

The times Mirror Centre, an adjunct of the Times Mirror Publing and Broadcasting Organisation, coodocted telephone interviews with 1,231 adults from May 1 to May 5. It said the results are subject to an error of plus or minus 3 per centage.

## Arizona

#### Woman's suicide kills roommates

PEORIA, Arizooa, June 13, (AP): A woman who committed suicide by running bor car in a closed garage also killed her two roommates, apparently without iotending to, police said. The body of Ruth M. Goran,

55, was found Friday, two days before her daughter's weddiog. Mrs Goran was clad in a nightgown, and was sitting io a car with the ignition on, Sgt. James Flon-acher said yesterday.

luside ber condominium, Claude R. Hillhouse, 42, and Gordon Geer, 32, were also dead. Both men were dressed, with Hillhouse in the living room and Geer io the bathroom, police said.

The same carbon monoxide fumes that took Mrs Goran's life had seeped into the condominium and killed the men, Flonacher said.

Police are still unsure why Mrs Goran wanted to kill herself, but it seemed that she did not intend for the two men to die.

"There are absolutely oo signs of foul play. ... we are convinced the deaths were accidental," Flonacher said.

CHICAGO: A group of nursing home patients between the ages of 90 and 96 showed dramatic increases in muscle strength when they began lifting weights, doctors reported Tuesday.

The senior citizens, who suffered variously from arthritis, heart disease and high blood pressure, lifted weights with their legs three times a day for eight weeks, researchers at Tufts University in Boston said.

They said the study was significant because muscle weakness was a major factor in falls and immobility among elderly people. (Reuter)

LONDON: The commission for the safety of medicine is on the verge of withdrawing the heart drug corwin, after it was found that it can kill, it was reported in London Wednesday.

The committee is reviewing a number of reports of adverse side-effects for the drug. reported by hospital doctors, the Guardian Newspaper said today. (Kuna)

LONDON: A private letter written by the British Queen Elizabeth 18 days after her cldest son, the Prince of Wales. was born more than 40 years ago has been sold in New York for £882, it was reported in London Wednesday.

The letter details royal puzzlement over the appearance of the new baby, and was written oo Buckingham palace notepaper, by the then Princess Elizabeth to an aristocratic British lady, the Marshioness of Carisbrooke.

American dealer Bob Tollett bought the letter in Loodoo and has sold it to an anooymous Californian collector, the British media said. (Kuna)

LONDON: Dolly Duffin, who used to wheel her tortoise Fred around the oorthern English town of Hull in a pram, has left £26,000 (\$45,000) to the pet in ber will

Miss Duffin, who died at the age of 61, bequeathed the money to the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals for the "care, upkeep and maintenance" of Fred. ....

"He'll have the best lettuce and cabbage leaves for the rest of his life, which could be a long one," an RSPCA spokesman said oo Wednesday. (Reuter)

ATHENS: The government warned Greeks oo Tuesday to dress appropriately for a heat wave, as air pollutioo levels soared, forest fires raged and the capital's water supplies were reported to be dwindling.

The national meteorological service forecast a maximum temperature of 40 degrees Celsius (104 degrees Fahrenheit) by Friday, saying that it could rise more in the following days.

TOKYO: Thirty-five environmentalist groups from around the world asked the Japanese government oo Wednesday to take immediate action to stop mass killings in its waters of a fast-vanishing species of porpoise.

In the past three years, at least 67 per cent of Dall's porpoises in two colonies in waters off northern Japan have been killed by Japanese fishermen, said Allan Thornton, president of the Environmental Investigation Agency (EIA). (Reuter)

LONDON: The oumber of accidents on England's roads is increasing according to the latest official statistics published in Loodon Wednesday.

The UK department of transport reported that there were a total of 216,922 accidents oo English roads during 1988, up three per cent oo the previous year. (Kuna)

KAMPALA: Six to ten per cent of Uganda's population, or more than one million out of 16 millioo people, carry the Aidsing Human unodeficiency Virus, Ugandan Prime Minister Samson Kisekka said in

newspaper reports printed

Wednesday.

COLOUR TV

TC-485XR Type 1436cm

EASA HUSSAIN AL YOUSIFI

National Centre, Abdullah Salem St. Al Yousali Bidg. Safat Kuwait Tel: 2436388-2436399-2436395 Shuwaikh

Showroom — Junction of 4th Ring Road and Chazali St Tel 4835205

National Panasonic

At least 12,000 Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome cases have been confirmed in the Central African natioo since the first case was diagnosed in 1982, according to the Ugandan national Aids control programme.

"There is no problem in being frank on issues of national catastrophe such as the Aids disease," Kisekka said at the official opening of Africa's first voluntary information centre on Aids in Kampala Tuesday.













# Argentine president boots wife from residence

### Zulema demands showdown: son, daughter allowed to stay back

BUENOS AIRES, June 13, (AP): Argentine President Carlos Saul Menem has booted his wife Zulema from the official residence,

family members said. "We're leaving because the President has thrown us out," son Carlos, 21, told reporters as he, his mother and 19-year-old sister Zulema Maria Eva stood outside the 65-acre (26-hectare) compound in the suhurban town

However, the President's legal adviser, Raul Granillo Ocampo, told reporters in a separate interview that Mrs Menem had left the night before, on her own.

And the decree barring her re-entry does not apply to their children "Carlitos" and

'Zulemita," Granillo Ocampo said. President Carlos Menem wished his wife to leave the residence, and this was accomplished without any kind of violence due to the fact that she already had left before his decision was communicated," he said.

Mrs Menem, 46, her thick blonde tresses spilling over a light hlue jogging suit, deman-

"If I can't go in, let the President and no one else tell meso," she said, standing in bright fall sunshine outside the red brick wall that

surrounds the compound. After a fruitless wait, she and the children

drove to the couple's apartment in the posh Recoleta neighbourhood of Buenos Aires. Marital problems are nothing new for

Argentina's first family. Since their wedding 24 years ago, they have separated twice and were forced apart by his long imprisonment following the 1976 military coup.

In all they have lived apart for nearly as long as they have lived together.

On May 8, Menem moved out of the presidential compound, leaving Mrs Menem behind. But he dropped a strong hint that he expected her to leave, noting the terms of the 1920 donation of the presidential residence: if the President does not live in it for six months, it reverts to the owners.

Also, he noted, the President alone has legal authority to determine who may enter the

compound — and who may not. The root of the discord, some observers say,

is Mrs Menem's desire for a government post. During the campaign. She said she wanted to finish social projects begun hy "Evita" Peron, the wife of Juan Domingo Peron, who devoted herself to charity during his first presidency in the late 1940s.

Menem bas refused to give his wife such

Since his inauguration last July, she has snipped at his economic policies, political appointments and even his character.

At a time when Menem has tried to achieve a national consensus to stabilise an economy in recession and a society torn by labour, military and social problems, she became, by his admission. his "harshest critic."

Hours before she showed up at the presidential compound yesterday. Mrs Menem was called to testify in court about posters plastered on city walls that vaguely accused some of Menem's top aides of corruption. She denied any involvement.

Several months ago, she stormed out of the presidential compound, saying the phone lines were tapped and her security was not

Last week, she told reporters, again, that Menem seems to have been "kidnapped" by

Previously, she accused Menem, 59, of being a "womaniser" and hinted that his conversion from Islam to Roman Catholicism was something less than an act of faith.



Zulema Yoma (left) and her daughter Zulema Maria Eve board e limouaine after being turned away from the Argentina's Olivos presidential residence's gates on Tuesday. (Reuter wirephoto)



#### Hostage-taking Incident

A police officer keeps close watch as two ambulance attendants work on another officer who was shot on June 11 as a six-hour hostage-taking incident at the New Westminster courthouse ended in a burst of gunfire. The gumman was shot and two other officers were slightly injured by flying debris. (Reuter

## Racism embedded in Peru

#### Fujimori win infuriates racists

LIMA, June 13. (Reuter): Japanese-descended Alberto Fujimori's victory in Peru's presidential election has uncovered a disturbing current of

racism in Peruvian society. After Fujimori claimed victory on the basis of unofficial exit polls, a crowd of dichard supporters gathered outside the house of his rival Mario Vargas Llosa on Monday, demanding a military coup and

screaming racist insults at the victor. We're going to get rid of Fujimori and send him back to Japan." said one of the demonstrators.

"All the dirty, ignorant and illiterate people of this country voted for the Oriental, but we, the people with culture, are not going to let him come to power," said another.

The campaign hetween Fujimori, a former university rector whose parents emigrated to Peru from Japan, and his novelist rival turned hitter in the

But neither candidate brought up the issue of Vargas Llosa was shocked by his supporters'

taunts, and said during the campaign: "Racism is the scourge of humanity and will have no place in this campaign." His plca had little effect.

As Fujimori voted on Sunday, opponents chan-

ted "little Oriental thief" and "Peru for Peruvians." Racism has been embedded in Peruvian society since Spanish conquistadores arrived in the 16th century and devastated the indigenous Indian population through war and disease. People of Indian descent are disdainfully called "cholos" by Peruvians of European ancestry and are often relegated to menial jobs.

"There is an enormous group of

people ... who are ... racist," Lima psychologist Artidoro

not float to the surface. But in

times of crisis it hecomes

native races were inferior. Until

about 30 years ago Peruvians

who considered themselves aris-

tocratic would not have Indian

artefacts in the house, would not

eat native food or listen to Indian

Caceres said this racism had

also been extended to hlack and

Asian communities in Peru, alth-

Some Peruvians of Japanese

descent have been concerned

ahout Fujimori's campaign, fearing it would draw attention

People of Asian descent say

they have been insulted in the

street recently, denied entrance

to elegant restaurants and bars

and been suddenly ignored by

Fuilmori, whose father, a

tailor, arrived here in the 1930s

fleeing the poverty which hit

many rural areas in Japan in the

depression after the 1929 finan-

His daughter, Keiko Sofia, was recently denied entrance to

an ice-cream parlour in Lima

neighbours and colleagues.

cial crash, was not spared.

ough not to Jews or Arabs.

When things are calm, it does

"Colonialism left a feeling that

Caceres told Reuters.

musci," he said.

#### Violence in Medellin

# **Troops killed**

BOGOTA. Colombia. June 13. (AP): Another policeman and a soldier were murdered in the cocaine capital of Medellin in the hours following what was described as the most violent weekend in the city's history. police said yesterday.

Meanwhile, Colombia's Interior Minister reiterated the government's commitment not to negotiate with drug traffickers, who are accused of carrying out an unprecedented campaign of bombings and

Interior Minister Horacio Serpa said negotiating with drug lords would "deliver the national destiny into the hands of the most unscrupulous destroyers of life, property, principles and hope. He made his comments at a press conference Monday in the eastern

city of Bucaramanga.

A policeman and a soldier were shot dead in two separate incidents late Monday in a poor section of northeastern Medellin, a police spokesman told the Associated Press by telephone.



The School Management is pleased to announce the **Opening of Senior 1** in September 1990

The maximum size of classes will be 15 students. Entrance by Examination.

Further details and application forms are available from the Headmaster. Tel: 3711070 / 3717263 Fax: 3715563

## Defence cuts can lead to lay offs

WASHINGTON, June 13, (AP): Cutting more than \$8 billion from President George Bush's 1991 defence Carring more than \$8 billion from President George Bush's 1991 defence budget would force layoffs of more than 140,000 military personnel, Defence Secretary Dick Chency told Congress yesterday.

"We would end up doing great violence to our most important military asset — our men and women," Cheney said in painting a dire picture of the armed forces in Compress significantly sate deforce Congress significantly cuts defence

White House officials and member: of Congress are negotiating an overall budget for the fiscal year beginning Oct 1 that would determine the mt of money for defence.

Chency promised negotiators last week that he woold submit by tomorrow armed forces person projections for the next five years if defence spending is cut by 25 per cent. He provided a hint of the impact yesterday in testimony before the Sen-

ate Appropriations Subcommittee on

result in a reduction of five to six army divisions and five to six wings from the air force. If Congress adopts the budget totals passed by the house on May 1, Cheney said he would be forced to layoff 103,000 personnel in addition to the 38,000 in the defence plan.

The house approved a \$1.2 trillion budget that applies \$295.5 billion for defence — \$8.3 billion less than Bush has proposed.

The Scrate Budget Committee has approved an overall budget that cuts Bush's \$303.3 billion military spending plan by 59.4 billion.

"The only place we can get those kinds of savings quickly in fiscal 1991 is our manopower," Cheney said. "There's no other place to go. We'd have 10 run a lot of people off, throw people on the street, freeze promo-

The armed forces have 2.1 million

# Republicans to protect US flag

#### Durenberger accused

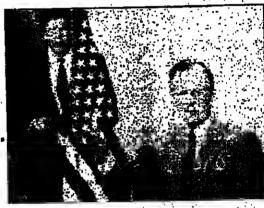
WASHINGTON, June 13, (AP): Congressional Republicans emerged from the White House yesterday criticizing the Supreme Court and vowing to press for quick action on a constitutional amendment to restore special protection for the flag.

Senate minority leader Bob Dole, waving a small flag took a swipe at Supreme Court Justice John Paul Stevens, who warned in his dissent Monday against leaders' manipulating the flag "for partisan "As far as I know he's never run for political

office," Dole, a Republican, told reporters. "If he wants to get out there and run, well, go right ahead. He has a right to criticize those of us in politics, and we have a right to criticize the court, and they're

Stevens was in the minority on the 5-4 decision that overturned the federal flag protection act. "

In a dissent, he wrote that the integrity of the flag as a national symbol "has been compromised by those leaders who seem to advocate compulsory worship of the flag ... (or) manipulate the symbol of national purpose into a pretext for partisan disputes



Bush holds a press conference in the White House Rose Garden on June 12, as Sununu (left) looks on: (Reuter wirephoto)

about meaner ends."

President George Bush was renewing his call for a constitutional amendment to protect the flag yesterday at a Rose Garden ceremony.

#### Cops can stop, question suspects

WASHINGTON, (AP): The US Supreme Court this week gave police hroad new authority to stop and question someone on the basis of an anonymous tip that the person is involved in a

By a 6-3 vote, the justices said anonymous tips can justify such police tactics if the information is in some way corroborated before the person is stopped and ques-

The decision reinstated Vanessa White's 1987 conviction and two-year probationary sentence for possession of marijuana and cocaine. A state court had thrown out the conviction, ruling that Montgomery, Alabama, police seized the drugs after unl-

Police had received a tip from an unknown caller about Ms White. The caller said she would be leaving her house at a certain time to drive to a motel and that she would be carrying illegal

drugs. Officers went to her home, watched her leave and drive away. They followed, and stopped her car close to the motel. She consented to the search in which the drugs were discovered.

burning. But votes were being scheduled around such symbolic days as Independence Day on July 4 and Flag Day, on June 14, giving Republicans a possible political advantage. awfully stopping her car.

House Speaker Thomas Foley, a Democrat, meanwhile, said that a house vote on a constitutional amendment could come within two weeks. Foley said he intended to vote against the proposal, despite tradition that has the speaker refrain from

voting. He said Republican efforts to use the vote as a political weapon against Democrats will not succeed in causing "any political embarrassment. Congressman Don Edwards, a

Democrat who heads the House

Congressional Democratic

leaders strongly oppose amend-ing the constitution to ban flag

Judiciary Subcommittee on the constitution and a leading opponent of an amendment, predicted it would fail again. With flag hurning no longer a federal crime, some said a vote for a constitutional ban would be

politically irresistible just a few months before the fall congres-sional elections. Republicans hoped so. Democrats were aware of the issue's political pitfalls, recalling how then-Vice President Bush successfully exploited the flag's patriotic values at Democratic rival Michael Dukakis expense in his 1988 presidential cam-

The proposed amendment was scheduled for a vote next week io the House Judiciary Committee.

The US Senate Ethics Committee on Tuesday opened public hearings into the financial affairs of a Minnesota Senator, the first of seven to face charges of uneth-

ical conduct. The committee's special counsel Robert Bennett accused Senetor Dave Durenberger, 55, of a series of ethics violations in the trial-like hearing, the first of its kind in the Senate in nearly a decade.

#### "The nightmare will not end es long as Priochet wears a because she looked Japanese. Shining Path rebels offer Peruvians no respite from political violence

LIMA, June 13, (AP): The guerrilla war that claims the lives of about nine Peruvians a day shows no sign of letting up following Alberto Fujimori's election vic-

Maoist Shining Path guerrillas set off a car bomb Monday night in downtown Cuzco, the country's most popular tourist centre, 350 miles (565 kilometres) southeast of Lima. One person was killed and eight wounded, according to police.

Three peasants also were murdered by

the guerrillas earlier Monday in Ayacucho, 235 miles (375 kilometres) southeast of Lima. Police said the victims were shot m the head after being dragged from their homes with their hands bound.

**Marchers demand Pinochet trial** 

Several thousand demonstrators marched through central Santiago on Tuesday demanding that former military

ruler General Augusto Pinochet be thed for executions that took place tollowing a coup he led in 1973.

The demonstration, the largest since Pinochet left power

three months ago, was prompted by the discovery earlier

this month of a mass grava of at least 20 tiring-squad

victums in northern Chile

The attacks came a day after a wide majority of Peruvians chose Fnjimori to be their next president in an election marred by guerrilla violence.

At least II people, including five civilians, were killed in Peru's violent Andean region where guerrillas launched

more than a dozen election-day attacks. One person died and at least eight were

President Patricio Aylwin on March 11.

uniform," some 3,000 demonstrators chanted as they marched to Santiago's law courts building to damand

The marchers are calling for Pinochet's removal as

'Prinochet in the (lining squad) wall, they shouled as police stood by (Reuter wirephoto)

commandar-in-chial of the army, a post he continues to hold since handing ovar power to elected civilian

wounded when rebels tossed a bomb at a group of people forming a line at a voting station in Huancayo. 120 miles (190 kilometres) east of Lima.

The attacks reflected the gurrilla group's virulent rejection of democratic institutions and instance on a centrallycontrolled revolutionary state patterned after Mao Tse-Tung's China.

The Shining Path surfaced 10 , cars ago

with an attack against an election office in n village near Ayacucho, on the eve of Peru's first elections in 17 years.

Since then, more than 18,500 people have died, victims of violence on both sides. Most of those killed were innocent civilians caught in the political crossfire between the guerrillas and government

Counterinsurgency experts estimate the Shining Path has at least 5,000 fighting

## **Abuses:** part of Mexican society

MEXICO CITY: Jone- 13, (Reuter): Flagrant human rights abuses, including killings and torture by the police and other security forces, have become "an institutionalised part of Mexican society." according to a leading human rights group. In a report released yesterday.

the New York-based Americas Watch group says Washington should consider severing its military and economic assistance to Mexico because of its human rights record. The report, entitled "Human

rights in Mexico; a policy of impunity, documents a catalogue of crimes allegedly committed by police during criminal investigations, especially by members of the federal judicial

Officers of the federal judicial police's anti-narcotics division routinely commit criminal acts far worse than those they are trying to

stop," it said. It highlighted an incident las month in which judicial policemen are alleged to have kicked to death a six-year-old boy for failing to tell them where his The 174-page report details an array of abuses in Mexico stem-

ming from corruption, lack of government control over the criminal justice system, political violence, land disputes and violence against independent. labour unions and the press It was most critical, however, of the undisciplined, corrupt and

violent practices of elements of its

(Mexico's police and security forces" and of the government's failure to curh their ahuses Torture and extra-judicial killings by federal and state police and the country's security forces are disturbingly frequent in Mex-

ico," the report said.
The pattern of excessive: violence and abuse, it says, leads to the conclusion that "either the Mexican government has adopted a policy of folerating such behaviour, or it has lost control over its police, security and prosecutorial agencies.

Spokesmen for President Carlos Salinas de Goriari, who was returning to Mexico yesterday from a three-day visit to Washington, could not be reached for immediate comment on the Americas Watch report.

r A Sandinista Army licutenant was gunned down in a provincial town near the main security zone where Contra rebels are disarming, and witnesses hismed the killing on a camouflage-clad rehel, government

officials said yesterday.

An Interior Ministry spokeswoman confirmed that first Lieutenant Miguel Murillo was shot late Sunday night at a home in Santo Tomas, in Chontales province about 120 miles (195. km) east of Managua. (UPI)

■ Dominican Republic: Two major opposition parties charged yesterday that fraud and irregularities affected the outcome of the May 16, election in which President Joaquin Balaguer won a sixth term.

The charges were filed with the

central electoral board a day after . it announced that Balaguer narr-: owly defeated his leftist challenger, Juan Bosch, by less than 25,000 votes, or 1.3 per cent of the total cast. (AP) Costa Rica: Past and present

Central American leaders and thousands of Costa Ricans paid final respects yesterday to three-time President Jose Figures, who died Friday at 83.
Figueres' body, which had lain

in state at the national museum was taken the 600 yards (metres) to the national cathedral in a 90minute procession for a funeral mass celebrated by San Jose Archbishop Arrieta (AP) bishop Monsignor Remon

Honduras: A banana war that threatened to destabilise the Hopduran banana industry ended yes-terday with both US grant Chiquita brands international and the growers who had sought to break from Chiquita declaring

Chiquita, a major player in the Honduran hanana trade for decades, has traditionally operated with few restrictions in Honduras (Renter)

Cuba: Cuban health anthorities reported 63 cases of aids in: the country yesterday, although 446 Cubans have tested positive for the presence of the Aids virus. official Cuban News Agency said.

Brazik Brazil will extend a ban on whaling in territorial waters... the government announced.

The Brazilian Institute for the Environment and Renewable Natural Resources defended maintaining the ban, which was enacted in 1987. (AP)

#### NEWS IN BRIEF

#### America

Ex-FBI agent pleads guilty: An FBI agent solved a year-old homicide by confessing he strangled a pregnant woman with whom he had been

Mark Putnam, 30, of Sunrise, Florida, was sentenced Tuesday to 16 years in prison after pleading guilty to manslaughter. His confession allowed authorities to find the remains of Susan Daniels Smith off a coat mine road in the eastern Kentucky Hills.

Putnam, who had used Ms Smith as an informant that both so had used Ms Smith as an informant that both so had used Ms Smith as an informant

in a bank robbery and auto theft case, is believed to be the first agent in FBt history charged or convicted of a homicide-related crime, IAP)

'Snggest' stop selling rap album: Police vice officers visited 30 record stores, "suggesting owners in San Antonio should remove a controversial afbum by rap group 2 Live Crew from their shelves or face possible legal action.

The action Tuesday sparked dehate among local

The action Tuesday sparked dehate among local officials, business people and legal experts about the constitutional and legal wisdom of the move.

Despite outeries from civil libertarians and less-than-enthysication constitutions. Despite outeries from civil internations and resettant-enthiastic support from the district attorney's office and businesses, police vice-commander Lt Jerry Pittman told the San Antonio Light the action was justified and would continue. (UPI)

Espionage trial: An ex-sergeant accused of causing a serious breach in US and Nato security by videotaping military secrets for delivery to Eastern European countries was ordered held without hond Tuesday pending his espionage triat.
Roderick James Ramsay, 28, a former assistant documents custodian for the US Army 8th infantry

division in West Germany, said nothing during the five-minute detention hearing. (UPI)

Black candidate wins primary: A black businessman swamped a Ku Klux Klan supporter in an Arkansas runoff for the Republican nomination for lieutenant governor of the southern state. In South Carolina, state Sen Theo Mitchell won a

Democratic primary for the right to run against popular Republican Governor Carroll Campbell: Mitchell would be the state's first black governor. In another election Tuesday, Atlantic City, New Jersey, Mayor James L Usry, under indiciment on charges of political corruption, lost a non-partisan runoff to city councilman Jim Whelan. Usry was the

city's first black mayor. (AP) Urges Bush to change mind: The United Nations' top environmental official urged US President George Bush to help poorer nations to abide by internalional agreements restricting chemicals that destroy the ozone layer.

help; the poorer nations abide by the accords. (Reuter)

Dukakis bomb joke: USAir said its staff erred in not detaining Gov Michael S Dukakis for questioning when he warned as he boarded a plane that there could be a bomb to a White House aide's luggage.

An airline supervisor who was present recognised.

the governor and determined the comments were made in a joking manner, Patricia Goldman, a spokeswoman for USAir In Artington, Virginia, said

The flight Sunday night took off from Logan international airport as scheduled, bound for Washington DC (AP)

Under fusion Dre University of Utah President Chase N. Peterson, a cheerleader for the "cold fusion" phenomenon, is retiring under fire for a hidden, \$500,000 transfer of money toward its-

Peterson, 60, said Monday he would retire next year but had no intention of resigning under pressure.

Weather delays cleanup: Cleanup crews Tuesday waited for calmer seas and clearer weather so they could unload thousands of gallons of diesel fuel that threatened to spill from a 90-foot (27-metre) gash in a cruise ship off Cape Cnd.

About 7,500 gallons (28,500 litres) of fuel already had leaked from the 617-foot (188-metre) Bermuda.

Star, which ran onto a rocky ledge Sunduy, and some oil washed onto about five miles (eight kilometres) of a rocky shoreline of Pristine Naushon Island, the Coast Guard said. (AP)



Angry demonstrators projest in front of the TV station against the Romanian government. The man shout-ing demands to: an independent TV station sludio. (Reuter wirephoto)

See also Pages 1, 9

#### **Drug discounts** Couple split

GREENSBURG, PA, June 13. (UPI): Two senior citizens have split up their eight-year marriage - technically, at least - because their joint income is \$82.01 too bigb for a state aid

programme, Charles Wible, 76, and his wife Mary, 70, bave separated so they can again qualify for prescrip-tion discounts under the state's Pharmaceutical Assistance Contract for the Elderly.

The programme provides deep drug discounts for single senior citizens earning less than \$12,000 a year and married senior couples with a combined income less than \$15,000.

The Wibles lost their Pace benefits when administrators determined that cost-of-living increases in their social security payments had pushed their combined annual income to \$15.082.

The cancellation forces the couple to pay full cost for drugs to treat Mary's diabetes and heart ailments and Charles' asthma. Their prescription bills total about \$347 a month, or \$4,164 a year. Charles Wible packed his belongings and moved June I toa \$60-a-month efficiency. But the separation is in mailing address only, he said,

Bush's veto upheld: The Senate failed to muster a two-thirds majority Tuesday to override President George Bush's velo of legislation providing federal support for the Amtrak passenger rail net-

The 64-36 vote to override on Bush's 66th birthday. was three votes sby of the two-thirds majority

The Republican Bush had vetoed the measure last month because he objected to a requirement tighten-ing regulation of freight railroad ownership, and the house voted last week to override him. (AP)

Fireworks blast kills 2: Explosions feltupto 30 miles (48 kilometres) away rocked a small fireworks plant Tuesday, killing at least two people, authorities said. An hour after the first explosion at 9 am witnesses

said there were still minor explosions at the mid-south fireworks plant, located six miles (9.6 kilometres) southeast of Columbus, Mississippi. The office of Lowndes County civil defence said its director, Richard Stripling, reported from the scene

that there were two deaths and one injury confirmed . . .

# Most wanted terrorist held

#### Second such capture in a week in East Germany

EAST BERLIN, June 13, (AP): East German police arrested one of West Germany's most wanted leftist terrorist suspects, the second such capture in a week. The guvernment-

run news agency said on Wednesday.

The arrest of 46-year-old Inge Viett immediately raised speculation that other members of the notorious West German terror organisation Red ArmyFaction will be found in East Germany.

The East German news agency ADN said Ms Viett was arrested in the East German

city of Magdeburg.
In recent days, West German wanted posters had appeared in Magdeburg, with names

Thornburgh

in Sweden,

Lockerbie

STOCKHOLM, June 13.

(Reuter): US Attorney General Dick Thornburgh made a lightning visit yesterday to Sweden, which has detained 11 Palestinians, to

discuss the explosion which des-

troyed a Pan Am airliner over the

Thornburgh arrived at short

notice after conferring with police and lawyers in Scotland about the December 21, 1988, blast which

killed 270 people.
"The talks included terrorism

and Pan Am flight 103," a US

embassy spokeswoman said after Thornburgh met Justice Minister Laila Freivalds and Civil Adminis-tration Minister Bengt Johansson,

ians beld in Sweden who might be

nble to help investigations into the

The Swedish evening newspaper Idag quoted n US Justice Depart-ment spokesman in Washington as

saying: "The purpose of (Thorn-burgb's) visit is to express

appreciation for co-operation over

Pan Am 103 and to request access

to witnesses in a criminal investiga-

Swedish police detained 11 Palestinians in the city of Uppsala

last week, including three they said

they suspected and asked the

Security sources said one of

those detained had been traced to

an apartment in the West German

town of Nenss where bomb-making equipment similar to that which might have triggered the Lockerbie

The Palestinians are friends or relatives of three men convicted by

explosion was later discovered.

a Swedish court last year on char-

ges involving bomb attacks against US and Jewish targets in Amster-

dam and Copenhagen in 1985.

government to expel them.

who is responsible for police. Security sources said the United States wanted access to Palestin-

Lockerbie disaster.

Scottish town of Lockerbie.

talks on

and pictures of Ms Viett and nine other accused, fugitive terrorists displayed on each poster, according to ADN. The posters asked East Gemans who may have seen the suspects to notify authorities. West German authorities have accused Ms Viett of taking part in the murder of a

prominent West Berlin judge. Guenter von Drenkmann, in 1974. She is also wanted in the kidnapping of West Berlin Christian Democratic leader Peter

Lorenz a year later, among numerous other crimes.

There has already been speculation that the once-dreaded East German secret police were involved in harbouring West German terrorists.

Willi Fundermann, a spokesman for the West German federal police in Wiesbaden, said Ms Viett had lived in Magdeburg for more than two years under the name of Eva Schnell.

Before that, she had lived in

Dresden, Fundermann said. Another federal police spokesman. Willy Terstiege, said it is difficult to know whether other West German terrorists are in East Germany

"There is the possibility that others are there," said Terstiege. "It's also possible that because of the arrests, any who may have been there are now trying to leave the country. I don't know."

"We don't have any concrete information about any further suspect," Terstiege told the AP. Last Wednesday, East Berlin police arrested Susanne Albrecht, another suspected Red Army Faction member. She was

wanted for the 1977 murder of banker Juergen Ponto. According to the Morgenpost



Santiago Arrospide Sarasola known as Santi-Potros presumed teader of the mititary ETA organisation is being judged by a Paris Court of Justice from June 11 to June 13 The prosecutor called June 12 for a 10year prison sentence to be passed on Spanish national Santi-Potros (Reuter wireohoto)

newspaper of Dresden, suspected West German terrorist Silke Maier-Witt lived for years in that

#### IDEAL INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY IN PUNE

MENONS of PUNE offer fully developed plots of 5,000 sq. ft. and above at AMBEGAON/NARHE, beautiful suburb of PUNE just 10 kms. From Swargate and half km, away and overlooking Bombay-Bangalore highway by-pass, adjoining Pune Municipal limit, having frequent bus service (PMT Route No. 17).

FREEHOLD land with private approach road, water, electricity, fencing. Construct your own Bungalow/Farm House with Fruit/Flower/ Vegetable Garden & Swimming Pool; RATE Rs. 22/- per sq.ft 50% down payment, balance in easy

Guaranteed returns - Buy back guarantee - Caretaker arrangement.

More than 100 plots already sold — very few remaining, Best reference in Gulf from Plot Owners. Owner in Kuwait to conclude PLEASE CONTACT

KUWAIT: MUKUND MENON, TEL.No. 5734139 (from 14-6-90 to 19-6-90 only)

DUBAI: ABHAY DESAI, TEL. NO. 231705. POST BOX No. 3408, DEIRA, DUBA!, FAX No. 213390, (U.A.E) PUNE: MANOJ MENON, 320, KOREGAON PARK, PUNE 1

TEL, No. 664253.

**Pan Arab Consulting Engineers** 

# urgently require

Applicants should have:

1. Excellent typing skills

2. Knowledge of P.C./Word processing

3. Higher secondary or matriculate certificate

4. Fluency in English

5. Transferable residence



C.V's should be mailed to: M/s Pan Arab Consulting Engineers P.O. Box 1031, Safat, 13011, Safat,

#### 'Mercenary' held in boatmaker Aronow's slaying

MIAMI, June 13 (AP): A self-styled mercenary once freed from a Cuban prison by Jesse Jackson was arrested in the mysterious slaying of raceboat builder Don Aronow, police said.

Robert Young, 41, was booked into Dade County jail on a first-degree murder charge in the 1987 slaying in front of Aronow's boat yard, said metro Dade police spokeswoman Myriam Royle. She said Young was indicted io March by a

county grand jury, but refused to say if anyone else "There is no further comment at this time," Ms

Arooow, 59, designer of Donzi and Cigarette Speedboats and a world champion powerboat racer, was sbot several times Feb 3, 1987. Authorities said he was shot by a motorist who waited in a luxury car for him to leave his Miami Marina oo a waterfront stretch ofteo called "Thunderboat Row."

Aronow had sold his fast boats to famous figures around the world, including Presideot George Bush, who named his boat Fidelity. Also on his list of customers were King Juan Carlos of Spain, the former Shab of Iran and ex-Beatle Ringo Start.

## **Head of section**

Required for a large manufacturing company

identified in keeping with custom.

Inge Viett was captured in Magdeburg during the night by a special unit

of the criminal police. (Reuter wirephoto)

Basque gunman kills retired colonel

SAN SEBASTIAN, Spain, June 13, (AP): A suspected Basque separatist gunman shot and killed a retired army colooel today on a street near the beach in this northern city, a police spokesman said.

The young gunman stepped up behind the victim on a sidewalk, shot him once in the head and then fled on foot, said the police spokesman who was not identified in beginn with custom.

The shooting occurred at 1 Lam (0900 GMT) and a sole witness was being questioned by police, the spokesman said.

An bour later, the victim died in the city's Red Cross bospital, the institution said in a press release.

No group immediately claimed responsibility, but police said the attack boretha hallmarks of the Basque separatist organisation ETA.

The successful applicant will have had a minimum of 5 years' hands on experience working in a heavy engineering environment. A good working knowledge of industrial electronics is expected together with the experience to diagnose faults on thyrister drives. Experience with induction furnaces an advantage.

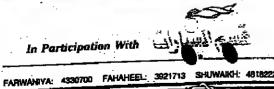
LABORATORY ASSISTANT

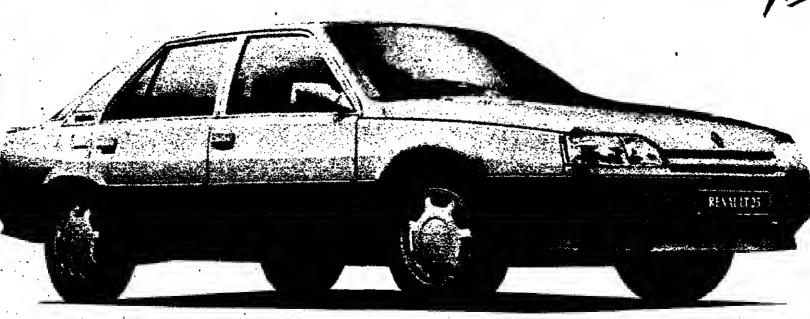
With some experience in routine testing of sand properties or metals. Must be prepared for further training.

**AUTO-ELECTRICIAN** With experience in heavy plant, fork lifts, mobile cranes and general industrial vehicles.

> Application to be sent to: The Administrative Manager P.O. Box: 1393 Safat Code No.: 13014 Kuwait







بودي موتورز 📕 **BOODAL MOTORS** 

For more information, please call

Shuwaikh - Airport Road, Tel: 4843986. Kuwait - Arabian Gulf Street. Tel. 2423999



🗘 NO DOWN PAYMENT

🕻 FIRST INSTALLMENT AFTER 3 MONTHS

SALARY AND CHEQUES TRANSFER ARE NOT REQUIRED

🗘 VALUABLE FREE GIFT

**C** GENEROUS TRADE IN VALUE



#### **Business** as usual for Thai drug baron

CHIANG MAI, Thailand, June 13, (AP): Despite being indicted by the US government, it's business as usual for Chang Chi-Fu. And the heroin business has rarely been better.

Accused of smuggling vast quantities of heroin into the United States, one of the globe's top drug traffickers appears more concerned by a rival tribe than by Washington.

The US government bas bran-ded Chang — better known by the alias of Khun Sa — as the "prince of death" and the drugs kingpin of the Golden Triangle.
It threatened to "go after him if he can be located."

Sources who said they were with Khun Sa when he learned of the indictment — announced in Washington March 15 - described the charismatic chain-smoking warlord as angry but not particularly worried.

And since then, be has made

neither noticeable changes in his operations nor is there any indication the outflow of heroin from his area of control inside Burma has decreased. The United States has been

vague about plans to seize him. It publicly ruled out large-scale military action such as that which netted Panamanian strongman and alleged drug-trafficker Gen. Manuel Noriega last December.

Analysts note the jungle and mountain terrain which is Khun Sa's home ground would make military operations difficult, costly and possibly futile.

That officials say there has been no substantial pressure on them from Washington to move against Khun Sa. And Burma is unlikely to co-operate, given Washington's denunciation of Rangoon's military junta which seized power after hrutally crushing a pro-democracy uprising in 1988. In protest, Washington cut off its anti-narcotics aid programme to Rangeon.

Currently, Khun Sa is engaged in one of the perennial conflicts of the triangle - rugged, largely lawless lerritory where the borders of Burma, Laos and

Thailand converge.
This time around, Khun Sa's Muang Thai state army is trying to stop a potentially powerful Wa tribe grouping from muscling in on its territory. One of Burma's multitude of ethnic minorities, the Wa hroke away from the outlawed Burma Communist Party, which had emerged as a major narcotics grower and trafficker in 1980s.

A mini-opium war has been waged in areas near the Thai frontier over when Khun Sa enjoys control, thus allowing opium transported from deeper inside Burma to be processed into heroin at border refineries. From these, the heroin is smuggled through Thailand to the United States, Australia, Western Europe and Asian points.

#### **Estimates**

According to official US estimates, the Triangle's opium crop in the 1988-89 growing season amounted to 2,600 tons, some 85 per cent of it from Burma. A similar amount is expected this year.

Washington has focused on the drugs deluge from Latin America and the so-called Golden Crescent of Pakistan and Afghanistan which had supplied much of the heroin to American addicts. But this has changed, and now at least 40 to 50 per cent of heroin imported into the United States originates in the Triangle.

Some knowledgeahle observers speculate the US indictment was not so much a prelude to direct action against Khun Sa as a message to Thailand and Burma.

Melvyn Levitsky, the US State Department's top narcotics official has criticised corruption in Thailand which allows drugs to transit the country in vast quantities as well as Burmese government connections with the drug warlords.

Khun Sa, who is believed to have been born in 1932, emerged as a narcotics trader in the 1960s although he has always claimed to be a freedom fighter for Burma's Shan minority saying he must use narcoucs to finance his rebellion. On several occasions he has offered without success to sell the opium crop to the United States and thus keep it off the

world's illicit markets. He has survived numerous battles and five years' imprisonment. In 1982, he was driven out of his Thai stronghold - complete with swimming pool and plusb quarters - and into Burma. The Thais have a 500,000-baht (\$19,000) bounty of bis head, but his links with

Thailand remain. He huys mortars, recoilless rifles and heavy machine-guns on the Thai hlack market to supply his army, estimated at between 4,000 and 10,000 men.



Khun Sa shown at his headquarters in Burma'a Shan State June 13.

# Halt forced repatriation

#### Asia Watch tells Thais

BANGKOK, June 13, (AP): A US human rights group has called on Thailand to halt the forcible repatriation of Burmese refugees, a stalement seen today

That police and troops in the northwestern town of Mae Sot last Thursday rounded up about 1,000 Burmese civilians they said were illegal migrant workers and forced them across the Moci river back into Burma.

day. Asia Watch urged US President George Bush to demand an end to the deportations when Thai Prime Minister Chatichai Choonbavan visits Washington. Chaticbai was due to meet Bush Thursday.

"The Thai government appears to be cynically exploiting the results of Burma's elections in order to rid itself of a swelling population of refugees who have fled Burma in fear of their lives." said the statement

seen in Bangkok.

Last week Thai officials said tbere was no danger for the Burmese to return as there was now democracy in Burma.

On May 27 Burmese voted overwhelmingly for democratic change in their first free election in 30 years, but doubts remain whether the military will hand over power.

The Asia Watch statement

said there was "no evidence that army soldiers bave halted their systematic violations of human

On Friday a Burmese govern-ment spokesman said authorities had received 766 people repatriated from Thailand.

He said there were 27 camps along the border to receive the returnees. Those resettled will be given plots of land, he said.

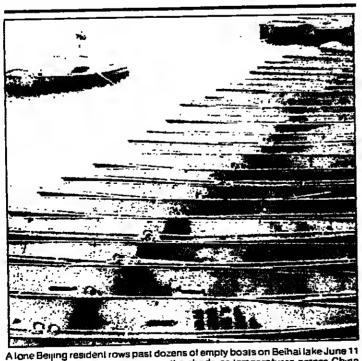
The Asia Watch statement the returnees had been imprisoned in monasteries and temple compounds." Only those who had identity cards and paid 1,000 kyats (about \$150) were free to go, it said.

Asia Watch said there were reports Thai police bad hurned the homes and belongings of those they had deported.

"Some of those deported were reportedly taken to Mon state to perform porter service for the Burmese army," it statement

Several human right organisations have accused the Burmese army of murdering and ahusing those it has pressed into its

■ Ethnic guerrillas in Burma vowed to keep fighting until they could negotiate a ceasefire and peace settlement with the winners of last month's elections, a guerrilla leader said.



as most people chose to remain in tha shade as temperatures across China pushed into the mid-30's. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Cory was warned of brownouts: NPC memo-

# Blackouts unless alternative found for mothballed nuclear plant

MANILA, June 13, (UPI): President Corazon Aquino was warned barely a month after she took office her country would face blackouts unless she found alternatives to a nuclear power plant she decided to mothhall, a memo released today showed.

The document dated March 18, 1986, was sent by Gabriel Itchon, then president of the government National Power Corp., to Aquino through her Public Works and Highways Minister, Rogaciano Mercado. It was made available to United Press International amid massive power shortages in Manila caused by a prolonged drought and recurrent breakdowns in oilfired thermal plants.

Aquino decided to motbball the 620province across Manila Bay over safety became president following the civilian-backed military revolt on Feh 25, 1986.

In December 1988, the Aquino government sued Westinghouse Electric Corp.,

megawatt nuclear plant on Bataan considerations, two months after she

its subsidiary Westinghouse International

Projects Co., and the engineering firm. Burns and Roe Enterprises Inc. of Oradell. New Jersey, charging them with fraud in securing the contract to build the Bataan nuclear plant from the regime of the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos.

The government wants to recover \$2.1 billion from Westinghouse, the higgest single component of the Philippines' outstanding foreign deht of \$28 billion. The Itchon memo was sent to Aquino

upon instruction of the NPC board giving options on what her government should do if she decided against operating the nuclear plant. The decision to mothball was made April 30, 1986.

The document said that "if the nuclear power plant will not operate, construction of replacement power plants will have to be started very soon to forestall brownouts-hlackouts in Luzon as early as 1989

or 1990." Construction period of around three years is involved, and an investment of around \$600 million is required, the memo said.

## Sweeping changes in China military

BEIJING, June 13, (Reuter): Chiaese generals have been nessummed and retired in sweeping military changes carried out with senior leader Deng Xiaoping's approval, foreign defence analysts said.

The changes have been accomanied by a drive by the People's Liberation Army to expand contacts abroad, notably with the Soviet Union and the Middle East, while the West maintains n ban on military co-operation imposed

against China a year ago. China's official media have not formally announced the personnel changes — the most significant in five years — and the Defence Ministry has declined comment.

"Why the news blackout? To keep instability to a minimum over this sensitive period," a Western analyst said, referring to the anniversary this month of last year's military crackdown on the pro-democracy movement in Beij-ing.

An Asian diplomat said the changes strengthened the hand of President Yang Shangkun, 83, and his brother General Yang Baibing. "But it bas Deng's approval," he added. "I firmly believe that Deng is still the man in

The diplomat said the reshuffle represented a further diminishing of the power of individual regional mmanders. Deng, 85, has within the last

year retired from the Communist Party's all-powerful Central Military Commission and the state's equivalent body.

His chosen successor, party leader Jiang Zemin, heads both sions but has no military experience. Diplomats say be will need firm support from the Yang family to maintain his position at the top after Deng's death.

President Yang is the number two on both commissions while his younger brother heads the general political department of the party's military commission.

As far as diplomats are aware, six of China's seven regional commanders have been moved — twn to other regions, the others into retirement or recalled to the cen-

Five of the seven powerful political commissars have also

been changed. Several other generals have apparently been retired, some because of age.

China's most famous actorpolitician, Ying Ruocheng, has been dismissed as vice-minister of culture, the official Xinhua news

agency said yesterday. Ying was a proponent of greater artistic freedom, along with his former superior, short-story writer Wang Meng, who was fired as culture minister in September. A sernior aide to Taiwan

President Lee Teng-Hui yesterday rejected a proposal from China for talks between the two nations' governing political parties as a step toward eventual The mayor of Shanghai said

yesterday he hopes to free "very soon" all dissidents still under detention in this Chinese city for their involvement in last year's pro-democracy movement. An old artillery shell that a

student brought to class exploded in a crowded raral Chinese schoolroom, killing two pupils and wounding 24, the official media reported today.

A landslide sent a torrent of mountain rock onto homes in a village in south China's Guangxi province, killing at least 11 people, most of them children, the state-run press reported today.

# Aquino forms base to seek re-election

## Pressure to speed up reforms

MANILA, June 13, (AP): President Corazon Aquino announced a new political alliance yesterday in a move widely seen as aimed at pressuring Congress into speeding reforms and as giving her a possible base to run for a second term in 1992.

Aquino insisted her new movement, called "Kabisig," or "shoulderto-sboulder," was not a political party hut a lobby group to co-ordinate

programme aimed at improving national livelihood.

"What we are huilding is a political movement, not a political party." Aquino told about 15,000 people at an independence day rally at

Thousands of troops and police were on full alert to prevent disruption by right-wing military mutineers responsible for six coupattempts since Aquino took power in the 1986 uprising that toppled the

late president Ferdinand Marcos.
Several hundred leftist staged separate railies in the capital and near the US-run Clark Air Base but there were no incidents.

In ber speech. Aquino invited members of other parties to join the movement and chided Congress for blocking reform legislation.

"I am clearly telbing them now if you want to help, if you want to help, if you want administration measure, to be

passed, do not want for me to talk

to you, "she said. "Because if you

really want to help me, you will pass administration measures.

Pro-administration parties command large majorities in

both the House of Represen-tatives and the Senate, But recen-

tiy, the administration has faced opposition to several key.

Last week, because of leg-

slative opposition, the adminis-

tration dropped plans to seck a

six-month extension of emer-gency powers granted Aquino

after the Dec 1-9 coup attempt.

In April, Congress blocked confirmation of Florencio Abad

as agrarian reform secretary

ecause of his liberal views.

Opposition to Ahad was spear-

leaded by the Struggle of the

Demogratic Filipino, established

two years ago as an avowedly

pro Aquino party. "What huris me and what I

cannot accept is people tellingmes

that they are my friends but

opposing my administration

measures at the same time,

Last week, presidential pr

secretary Tomas Gomez said

Aquino would unveil-a new-

movement because she was dis-

gusted with "traditional politicians," those who represent

landlord, business or other

However, pro-administration

caders of Congress warned that

the move could lead to the

breakup of the shaky coalition

that brought Aquino to power

Several Congressional leaders

and political commentators.

speculated that Aguino would

use "Kahisig" to launch a bid for

re-election, although she has ins-

isted she will not seek a new term.

presidents to one six-year term.

But it also states that the first

regular election held under the

constitution will be that of 1992.

Aquino's supporters say that exempts ber from the one-term

Also yesterday, a former

provincial governor sought in the Dec. 1-9 coup attempt

surrendered more than three

months after fleeing in an

incident in which a brigadier gen-

erai was killed.

The 1987 constitution limits

special interests.

four years ago.

Aquino said in her speech.



'Fly-swatting campaign'

Schoot children armed with fly-swatters attack trash bins in a sidestreet of Beijing June 13. A city-wide fly-swatting earnpaign was launched intant on clearing the capital of winged pests for the upcoming Asian Games scheduled for September. (Reutar wirephoto)

# Imelda trial resumes

#### US denies seeking help on bases

NEW YORK, June 13, (AP): The racketeering trial of Imelda Marcos resumed yesterday, and the State Department denied it approached Mrs Marcos to help negotiate military base leases with the Philippine

government. The trial in Manhattan's federal court had been in recess since May 31 when Mrs Marcos collapsed in the courtroom with a stomach ailment and was

hospitalised for three days. "I feel fine," Mrs Marcos said when she arrived at the courthnuse yesterday. She said she felt well enough to continue

the trial. A New York Post article on May 31 quoted Mrs Marcos as saying she was approached in New York by State Department representatives who sug-gested a deal in which she could stand trial in her homeland in return for her assistance in

resolving the US-Philippine In a letter to the prosecutor.'s uffice, made available to reporters, Jamison M. Selby, the department's assistant legal adviser on East Asian and Pacific affairs, said the report was "entirely without founda-

Selby said he spoke with more than a dozen officials who would have authorised or been aware of such a meeting. However, one of Mrs Mar-



imelda

cos' attorneys, Benjamin Cassiday, insisted that two "State Department-connected" pcople did meet with Mrs Marcos over memorial day weekend.

Cassiday said he knew their identities but refused to say who they were, or under what auspices they went to see the former Philipine first lady at 2 am on May 25.

"It's political and it isn't part of our case," he said.

The leases on Clark air force base and Subic Bay naval base in the Philippines expire this summer. The United States is seeking to extend the leases over opposition in the Philip-

Mrs Marcos, 60, has been on trial since March 20 on charges

of racketeering conspiracy, mail fraud and obstruction of justice. She is accused of helping her

late busband, former Philip-pine president Ferdinand Marcos, embezzie more than \$220 million from their country's treasury to buy real estate and art in New York. Her co-defendant, Saudi fin-

ancier Adnan Khashoggi, is charged with mail fraud and obstruction of justice for allegedly helping the Marcoses hide their ownership of the real estate.

The trial resumed without mention of Mrs Marcos' collapse infront of the jury. The only indication that she had been ill was an emergency medical kit next to her personal doctor who was seated behind Mrs Marcos also returned to

court without a portable monitor she had previously worn because of a blood pressure condition.

In testimony, the prosecution called FBI agent Robert Reich to explain a large chart that outlined the flow of funds from the Philippines for the purchase of an office building at 200 Madison Ave.

The building is among four New York properties the government claims that the Marcoses bought with embezzied money.

#### Kidnappers of Japan workers charged with BACOLOD, Philippines, June

13. (AP): The military today recommended kidnapping charges be filed ngainst four suspected communist rebels in the abduction of a Japanese aid worker in the central Philippine island of Negros two weeks ago. Civilian and religious voiun-

teers trying to make contact with the abductors of Fumio Mizuno say the military move may jeopardise attempts to free him. Capt. Victor Ornopia,

representing the Philippine Constabulary Command on the island, named Nonoy Bacurayo. a communist rebel leader on Negros and three other unnamed accomplices in the charges presented to Bacolod's prosecution office.

Mizuno. 36. training director of the Tokyo-based organisation for industrial, spiritual, and coltural advancement, was visiting the organisation's silkworm project in Murcia town in Negros Occidental province when suspected New People's Army rebels kidnapped him May 29

#### WHO predicts Aids will increase in developing nations, among heterosexuals The virus is spread mainly by sexual contact.

tion.

WASHINGTON, June 13, (AP): Rapid spread of the Aids virus in developing countries means the disease will be more widespread in the next century than previously thought, the World Health Organisation says.

The current projection that up to 20 million people will have been infected by 2000 also is expected to be pushed up hy a rise in heterosexual transmission of the disease in industrialised countries, said Michael Merson, director of the WHO global

programme on Aids. WHO estimates that 6 million to 8 million people

world-wide have been infected with the human immunodeficiency virus, or HIV, that causes Aids. "It is very unlikely that the global prevalence of HIV infection will stabilise or level off for at least several decades," he said.

WHO considers its forecast that 15 million to 20 million people will be infected by the turn of the century to be a minimum estimate, and new projections won't be ready until late this year or 1991,

WHO's earlier projections were based on data that did not reflect the magnitude of the problem.

In 1985, somewhere around 50 per cent of the world's total infections, we estimated, were in. developing countries. But now we estimate that by the year 2000, 75 to 80 per cent will be in developing countries and by the year 2010 as much as 90 per cent." Merson said in an interview.

"In addition, if HIV infections increase rapidly in Asia and Latin America, as they did in Africa, then the current projections of 15 to 20 million ... will need to be revised significantly upward," he said.

Merson declined to estimate how high the projec-

needles or syringes shared by drug abusers, infected blood and blood products, and by pregnant women to their babies.

In the United States, most of the people with Aids have been homosexual men and intravenous drug users, but Merson said that the rate of heterosexual transmission is increasing in the United States and in other industrialised countries.

About 60 per cent of HIV infections world-wide have resulted from heterosexual intercourse, but by the turn of the century, the proportion is expected to rise as high as 80 per cent. Merson sand.

# US fears of nuclear war exploding in South Asia grow

WASHINGTON, June 13, (Reuter): Some US experts fear the danger of nuclear war is greater now than all any time in the past decade - nat between the superpowers but involving India and Pakistan.

They believe war could explode again in South Asta over the disputed territory of Kashmir, India's only state with a majority Muslim population.

And if war breaks out in India and Pakistan. "each side must assume that the other will deploy and possibly use an atomic bomb," said Gary Milholin, director of the University of Wisconsin's project on nuclear arms con-

President George Bush sent his deputy National Security Adviser, Robert Gates, to India and Pakistan last month to urge their leaders to seek a peacful solution to the Kash-

You don't send someone at that level out lightly and publicly - unless there's a genuine concern that the confrontation might gel out of hand," said Richard Murphy, an assistant secretary of state for Near Eastern and South Asian affairs during the Reagan administra-

The distrust between India and Pakistan has crupted in war three times since indepen-dence from Britian in 1947, twice over Kash-

luitia controls two-thirds of the Himalayan territory, called Jammu and Kashmir, while the remainder, ruled by Pakistan, is known as Azadı freel Kashmir

Kashmiri separatists have stoked the conflict with a rebellion against Indian rule that has killed more than 400 people so far this

India accused Islamabad of arming and training the militants behind the revolt. Pakistan denied the charge, saying the uprising stemmed from India's refusal to allow Kash-

miris to determine their own future. In a fourth Indo-Pakistani war, much more

would be at stake than the fate of Kashmir. It would be the first major military conflict in history between two states with possible access to nuclear arms, which have not been used in war since the United States dropped two atomic bombs on Japan in 1945. Neither side is thought to have deployed nuclear weapons yet, and some specialists doubt either of them has stockpiled such weapons.

Leanard Spector, an expert on undeclared nuclear bombs at the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, a Washington research organisation, said both countries probably could deploy nuclear weapons

quickly, perhaps within weeks. India's force could total 40 to 60 weapons. deliverable on any of some 200 advanced aircraft, white Pakistan probably can make five to 10 bombs and possesses 40 to 50 firstclass strike aircraft, according to Spector. Bennett Ramberg, author of "Nuclear

Power Plants as Weapons form the Enemy: An Unrecognised Military Peril," argued in his book that India is a nuclear hostage because its dozen or so civilian nuclear reactors, some of them close to the border, are clear targets for Pakistani conventional

Pakistan's two reactors, on the other hand. are deeper inside the country and pose less of a threat if hit because they are smaller.

# Tigers massacre policemen

Tamil rebels attack army camps; more troops rushed

COLOMBO, June 13, (Agencies): The government today rushed 3,000 more soldiers to the east coast, where Tamil rebels were attacking military camps on the day a ceaselire was to begin, security officials said,

Military officials said they feared the rebels had killed more than 100 policemen who were among 600 officers taken prisoner in eastern Batticaloa district on Monday.

The officials cited a report from an injured policeman, who was among the 600 captured when rebels took command of 11 police stations in the east. They said the policeman escaped the rebels and reached a military camp yesterday. The officials quoted the policeman as saying 115 of his colleagues had been shot and killed by rebels.

The 3,000-strong reinfor-cement joined 1,200 soldiers that had been deployed yesterday to regions where fighting has raged for three consecutive days.

Tamil rebels have been fighting since 1973 for more political autonomy. They claim they are discriminated against by the majority Sinhalese. Tamils form 18 per cent of Sri Lanka's 16 million people: Sinhalese make

The new attacks today on the camps at Kiran, Kalavanchukudi and Kalmunai, all in Batticaloa district, came hours before a ceasefire was to take effect, the officials said.

The ceasefire was supposed to begin at noon today (0630 GMT) but fighting was still occurring as the deadline passed. An agreement on the time had been reached during talks between Justice Minister Shahul Hameed and guerrilla leaders in northern Jaffna yesterday, a government

communique said. Throughout the night, rebels took command of police stations in the north and northwest, the military said. By this morning seven more police stations were in rebel hands, the military said.

Rebel forces raided, seized arms and ammunition in police stations in Vavuniya in the north and Mannar in the northwest, officials said.

The fighting apparently erupted when a Tamil man told the ers ne nad deen assaulted di Sinhalese policemen at the Batticaloa police station on Sunday

officials said. The Tigers on Monday ordered policemen out of the station and took command, officials said.

The Tigers took virtual control of the nortbeastern districts after Indian peacekeeping forces withdrew in March. President Ranasinghe Premadasa's government, which has been negotiating with the Tigers for the past year, requested the Indians' departure.

Western diplomats warned the fighting could end Colombo's efforts to persuade the Tigers to accept a form of limited autonomy for Tamil-dominated parts of the island.

"It could burst into a full-scale war and put 13 months of peace talks between the government and rebels in jeopardy," a Western diplomat said today.

One diplomat said he believed the Tigers may be trying to score military successes against security forces to strengthen their hand in political negotia-tions that are focussing on a regional council.

The coucil is dominated by another Tamil militant group, the Eelam People's Revolutionary Liberation Front. Tigers boycotted 1988 elections to the council. They are now demanding the council be dissolved and fresh elections held.

Military sources said apart from the kidnapped policemen who were shot to death, at least 25 army and police officers and 25 rebels have been killed since

Monday. Unconfirmed reports said 117 of 600 policemen abducted from their posts were killed.

The Island newspaper, quoting a police sub-inspector who escaped from the Tigers, said that many of the captured policemen had been lined up and shot. He said he heard the death cries of his colleagues as be bolted into the jungle.

The military sources said guerrillas intensified their attacks on army camps at Kalmunai, Kalavanchikudi and Kiran in eastern Batticaloa and Amparai districts as the noon ceasefire deadline approached.

About 3,000 troop reinforcements were rushed to the east last night to help ground forces

By today the Tigers had captured 11 more police posts including eight in northern areas.

## Remains of 30 MIAs in boat

KUALA LUMPUR, June 13, (AP): The US embassy said today it is investigating a report that nine Victnamese refugees had brought to Malaysia the skeletons of 30 people believed to be American soldiers.

The New Straits Times, in a front page story from Kota Tin-ggi, 250 kms (150 miles) south of Knala Lumpur, said today that a local official had reported intercepting a boat carrying nine Vietnese and seven barrels contain-

ing the remains of 30 people.

The Vietnamese claimed the skeletons were those of US servicemen missing in action (MIA), it said.

"We have read the report. We are investigating and as of now we have no confirmation," said Meg Gilroy, press officer at the US embassy.

She said the remains would be

taken to the US Defence Department forensic laboratory in Hawaii for study. Paul Blakeburn, charge d'af-

faires at the US embassy, said he doubted that the bones were those of Americans missing in action. "It is possible, but it is not likely to be true," Blakeburn said.

A Vietnamese embassy spokes-man said officials there had had no further information or confirma-

A senior Malaysian refugee official, speaking on condition of anonymity, said Malaysian authorities were arranging to hand the bones over to the embassy.

It would be up to the Americans to investigate the refugees' claim that the bones were those of US soldiers, he said.

Officials at the Kota Tinggi police station said the officer who found the boat, deputy superinten-dent of police Roslan Dolah, was not available for comment. Other officials were not authorised to nment, they said:

The report in the New Straits Times said the Vietnamese boat, which was about 16 metres (52 feet) long, had the words "USA remains in my boat," and "this boat have USA army remains" written across its sides.

The Vietnamese in the boot said they left their country on May 30 and were forced to land at Tanjung Sedili beach, 50 kms (36 miles) east of Kota Tinggi, Monday when their vessel began to leak, it

The New Straits Times said police found metal tags on the

"The tags had the names and unit numbers and addresses of the dead men, believed to have been killed during the Vietnam war," Roslan was quoted as saying. "We are investigating the reasons for the refugees bringing the

The United States currently lists 2,303 missing in action, or MIAs, from the Indochina war.

#### Afghan minister flays Pakistan

NEW DELHI, June 13, (Kuna): Visiting Afghan Foreign Minister Abdul Wakil said India should be involved in any "peace process or regional conference" on the settlement of the Afghan problem, and flayed Pakistan for its open interference in the internal affairs of

These views were expressed by Wakil during bis meeting yesterday with Indian External Affairs Minister I.K. Gujral and later at the inaugural session of the ninth Indo-Afghan joint commission meeting. Abdul Wakil said India's involvement in peace negotiations, was necessary because of its promin-

ence in the Non-Aligned Movement.

There was no independent confirmation of the alleged killings because government troops have been restricted to their camps and communication lines to the east are down.

Military officials today could noly confirm 16 soldiers were killed and 12 injured in the fighting up to 6 am (0030 GMT) Ioday. They said rebels were burning the bodies of

In addition to the policemen, residents and rebels in the east said as many as 90 people have died in the violence, the worst confrontation between troops and rebels since peace talks started in May 1989.



Sri Lankan soldiers rush to the east coast areas to quelt the Tamil Tigers' anacks launched hours before the scheduled

#### **NEWS IN BRIEF**

Six Cambodian officials arrested: A cahinet minister is among at least six sentor govern-

ment officials and army officers arrested and accused of trying to furm a rival political party, a US human rights group said in a statement on Tuesday. Asia Watch and the officials were arrested between May 21 and May 25 on suspicion of trying to set up the Kanapak Sangkum Pracheatipatey Serei, or liberal Social Democratic Party.

Cambodia's une-party communist administration was installed by a Victnamese invasion of the country in late 1978. It continues to fight three guerrilla groups backed by China and other countries.

The statement, dated Tuesday and seen in Ban-

gkisk yesterday, said the executive director of Asia Watch, Sidney Jones, was in the Cambodian capital of Phnom Penh at the time of the arrests, tAPI

Dalai Lama predicts upheaval: Tibet's eviled leader, the Dalai Lama, predicted in an interview published on Tuesday that communism could collapse bloodily in China within two years.
"If all other totalitarian, communist regimes are

crashing, why should the one in C bina hold out." The Dalai Lama, winner of the 1989 Nobel peace prize, told the daily Svenska Daghladel.

The Tibetan leader, revered by followers as a god-king, said China could plunge into political turmoil within two years. "It can happen in many different ways, and there is a risk that much blood could be spilt." he said. 'So it is a moral duty to support those forces in

China which want liberalisation without resorting to

iotence." | Reuter| Guam officials upset: The accidental discharge of 235 gallons (890 litres) of slightly radioactive water into Apra harbour from a nuclear-powered submarine has Guam officials upset. But not nearly as much as the navy keeping it a secret for

'Certainly I'm disappointed that the navy did not inform us," said Governor Joseph Ada of the US island territory. "The government of Guam has certain jurisdiction in this,"

The navy disclosed in a statement issued yesterday the discharge of the contaminated water from the USS Guitarro in December as the submarine

prepared to leave the habour to ride out an approaching typhoon at sea. [AP]

Three arrested in Sabah plot: There was a plot to take Sahah state out of Malaysia, the Inspec-tor-General of Police Haniff Cmar said on Tuesday. He said three men involved in the conspiracy were detained recently under the Internal Security Act.

He told newsmen that the police had been mountor-ing their activities since 1987, adding, "Police inves-ligations are still on."

The three detained are Sabah air chairman Ban-abas Tapin alias Benedict and two ex-policement Albanius Yudah and Damit Undikai. (Kuna)

Gold seized from Pakistani ship: Malaysian police seized gold plates and silver bars worth about \$3 million from a Pakistani ship on way

from Singapure to Dubai last Friday, A police spokesman who confirmed said the 11 erew members of the Alaisa which was checked while in Malaysian waters off Port Klang had been

On checking the hatch of the ship, police found 2,000 pieces of gold plates and 351 silver bars He added the crew members together with the seized gold and silver had been handed to the customs authorities for full her action. (Kunal

New Zealand detains three: New Zealand customs officials detained three people at Christ-church airport yesterday after husting an operation to smuggle rare parrots out of the country.

They discovered eight keas, an alpine bird unique to New Zealand, hidden in two suiteases being loaded onto a flight for Singapore, Conservation Protection manager Ken Hughey said. One of the birds, loved by New Zeafanders for their

cheeky and inquisitive personalities, was found dead.
They had been drugged and stuffed into plastic tubes for the flight, [Reuter]

Thais end brothel tradition: Students at a That university, fearful of Aids, have abandoned a

tradition of taking freshmen to prostitutes.

The students union of nonheastern Khon Kaen University ordered students not to take freshmen to brothels after their reception on Sunday and instead organised an Aids lecture, the Nation newspaper reported yesterday.

Latest government figures show Thailand has more than 16,000 HIV-positive cases, the first stage of acquired immune deficiency syndrome. [Reuter]

# French priest preaching gospel in a Tokyo bar

'The salaryman is lonely; in Epopee he can find friendship away from his work'

TOKYO, June 13, (Reuter): A 70-year-old French priest is spreading the gospel in unlikely surroundings, a bar just a stone's throw from one

of Tokyo's gaudiest red-light districts. Father Georges Neyrand opened "Epopee" in 1980 in order to reach Japan's "salarymen," the white-collar workers who spend long bours in the office and on commuter trains, and long hours drinking with their colleagues.

'As in all the big cities of the world, the salaryman is lonely. He does not know his neighbours and usually does not see his family members often. Here he can find friendship away from his work," said Neyrand, sipping a whisky.

Around him a dozen customers sat at the wooden counter, cating and drinking below the fourth floor of a building full of bars and restaurants, gets an average of 25 customers a

For the first eight years, Neyrand served behind the counter for six in the evening until midnight. before age got the better of him. Now he comes in every evening and sits on the other side of the

"In ten years, I have baptised 30 people, aged from 20 to 70," be said recently. "I plan to open a second bar next year, also in Shinjuku. I think I will find the money," he said with a smile. Sbinjuku, by day a bustling commercial district

corporations, turns at night into a neon-lit pleasure garden. Against this backdrop, Neyrand battles for souls. He chose Shinjuku because it is one of the

most popular places for businessmen to relax after their workaholic day. He clearly fills a need. A mass and party last Christmas drew 335 people, 80 of them Catholic.

and bome of many of Japan's biggest

A native of Lyons, Neyrand arrived in Japan in

1952, spent three years studying the language and

Neyrand's bar was funded by friends who became shareholders — including his bisbop who approved the project. Neyrand says he bas had to learn new skills.

With students, you can discuss abstract ideas, like liberty or the reason for life. But not here. The approach must be different, more concrete," he said.

then 20 years working with students at a religious

centre in Tokyo. He also taught French and theology, translated

a novel by celebrated Japanese author Yukio

Mishima and has written an autobiography in

# NTELLIGENT. EASY. ENJOYABLE.



DYNAX 8000 Shutter speed 1/8000 seconds AF - Integrated multi-pattern and center weighted metering. card system

No down payment C First instalment after 3 months • No guarantor C instalments upto 18 months Please visit our showrooms for more details and conditions.





 38-90 mm power zoom lens with possibility of extension to 120 mm with additional attachment.

· Fully automatic, with auto focus, exposure, flash, wind and rewind.

Integral quartz data back on

COMPLETELY AFFORDABLE.



مینو لتا ATJ\$(۱۱۸)



## 142m **Africans** ill-fed: **FAO**

MARRAKESH, Morocco, June 13, (Reuter): Over 142 million Africans or one in three are chronically malnourished, a UN Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO) meeting was told

A report submitted to FAO's 16th regional conference for Africa attended by 51 African states said the number of ill-fed people was increasing in sub-Saharan Africa.

From 86 million in 1969-71 it rose to 142 million in 1983-85 or 35.2 per cent of the continent's population.

The rise is partly due to population growth averaging three per cent a year while production agricultural increases on average only two per cent annually.

"The continued high proportion of the population that is undernourished (is) an indication that the situation is not improving," a senior FAO source said.

"Efforts to effectively address the problems of hunger and mainutrition have usually met with limited success," the FAO report

tt said various food support and action programmes in Africa were no substitute for a long-

The FAO and World Health Organisation (WHO) had therefore decided to hold an international conference on nutrition in Rome in December next year to draft a global strategy.

Director-General FAO Edouard Saouma "nutritional activities all too often still occupy a marginalised position far removed from the mainstream ot agricultural and development planning."

The FAO warned that it could take 20 years to train enough nutrition experts, economists and planners in the food and agriculture sector.

Mozambique: Mozambican officials and a rebel leader arrived in neighbouring Malawi yesterday for their first face-to-face talks aimed at ending a devastating 13-year civil war, the national news agency repor-

As of last night, bowever, there was no indication that talks had begun, the AlM news agency said.

Earlier in the day, Afonso Dhlak-ama, leader of the Mozambique National Resistance rebels, arrived in Blantyre, Malawi's capital, AIM said. (AP)

Zimbabwez Mozambique rebels hacked to death five children and two women in attacks on villages in Zimbahwe's eastern mountains, police said vesterday.

At least 14 peasants were wounded in the two raids last Thursday and Saturday, assistant police commis-sioner Eric Makombe said.

One of the victims of the first raid on Chitando village near the Mozambique frontier was a nine-month-old baby girl, he said. (AP)

Kenya: A Kenyan political official threatened to chop off the fingers of anyone flashing a two-finger salute in favour of a multi-party system in Kenya, the local daily Nation newspaper reported yester-

Wilson Leitich, a hranch chairman of Kenya's only party. Kanu. instructed young party members 10 "walk around carrying knives while in plain clothes and look out for those flashing the two-finger salute," the

He accused bus drivers of being among multi-party supporters using the gesture. (UPI)

Miceria: The International Federation of Newspaper Publishers yesterday urged Nigeria to reopen two newspapers closed after an alleged press crackdown following a coup attempt.

Federation President Jan Nouwen expressed "deep distress" in a letter to Nigerian President thrahim Babangida over the forced closures of the vanguard and daily champion newspapers. (AP)

Mauritius: French President Francois Mitterrand flew to Maurinus on the second-leg of a tour of the Southeastern Indian Ocean islands yesterday, facing opposition to France's political, economic and military leverage in the region.

The island's opposition Lalit Party objected to Mitterrand's visit, and placards placed throughout Mauritius yesterday demanded Mitterrand return home and an end to French military dominance in the region extending from Djibouti to the Keurgelen Islands. (UPI)

**Zaire:** This Central African nation's Association of Junists is calling on President Mobutu Sese Seko to organise a full investigation of an alleged massacre of up to 150 students at the University of Luhum-

Mohutu's government has insisted that only one student was killed in the May 11 incident, which it says was the result of faction lighting among ethnic groups at the university. (AP)



Government soldiers stand guard at Liberia's international airport on Juna 12. The airport is less than fifty kilometres from the capital, Monrovia. The government is still in control of the airport. (Rauter wirephoto)

# iberian airport in army hands

ROBERTSFIELD, Liberia, June 13. (UPI): Robertsfield International Airport, under siege by rebels trying to overthrow the Liberian government. is abandoned hut under the complete control of regular army troops, a visit to the facility. showed yesterday.

Heavily armed soldiers escorted visiting journalists around deserted terminal huildings and through nearby half-abandoned villages 35 miles (56 km) from the

capital of Monrovia. Major Sekajebo Kortor, in charge of troops stationed at the airport, said he had heen stationed there for over one week and that his men had held the field continuously. He said no aircraft had landed because the airport staff, including traffic

controllers, had fled. "But the security here is very tight." he said. "Any plane can land without any problem. It

would be fully protected." Fighting has been sporadic, soldiers at the airport said, ahead of peace talks that got underway yesterday in Freetown, Sierra Leone. But no one looked happy at being in the front line of defence for President Samuel Doe's capital city.

The soldiers at the field as well as those at checkpoints along the

## Reiterate demand for Doe to quit

Liberia rebels pledge polls Embassy in Freetown, were organised by the FREETOWN, Sierra Leone, June 13, (UPI): Liberian Council of Churches in an effort to establ-Liberian rebels committed themselves today to hol-

ding free elections before the end of the year if they succeed in overthrowing the government of President Samuel Doe. While rebel leader Charles Taylor has promised in the past to hold elections if he comes to power, the

statement at the peace talks marked the first time the rebels had set a timetable for the voting. In an interview with a French newspaper last week, Taylor said only that a transitional govern-

ment made up entirely of his National Patriotic Front members would be established if he came to power. He refused to set a date for new elections.

The next regular elections in Liberia are not scheduled until the end of 1991.

But the rebels reiterated their demand that Doe and his government must resign before they agree to

The talks, which began yesterday at the US

holding the Bridgestone-Firestone rubber plantation that adjoins the airport. Diplomat have given the talks little chance of succeeding because both sides have refused to move

ish a cease fire and a negotiated settlement to the six

a near standstill since both sides agreed to the talks

last weekend, with government troops in firm con-

trol of Robertsfield International Airport outside

the Liberian capital of Monrovia and the rebels still

Fighting in the West African country has come to

month old civil war.

from their original positions, with the rebels insisting on Doe's departure and threatening to invade Monrovia if he does not go and the government refusing to consider the demand.

"Samuel Doe is the object of this struggle," chief rebel negotiator Tom Woiwoiyu told reporters. "If he goes Liberians can then get together."

road were armed with weapons ranging from Remington 03 bolt-action rifles, standard US issue during World War 1, to brand-new towahle twin barrel anti-aircraft guns of unidentifiable make.

Occasional gunfire crackled and banged from the tangled

tropical undergrowth along the edge of the adjoining Bridgestone-Firestone rubber planta-tion, which begins less than 500 yards (450 metres) from the end

of the runway Most of the plantation, the largest in the world, has been in the hands of the rebels for the past Journalists were advised that

the soldiers, whose number Kortor would not disclose for security reasons, could not guarantee the safety of anyone crossing the bridge from the airport lowards the palm trees of

#### Washington brushes aside report

WASHINGTON, June 13. (AP): The White House yesterday brushed aside a report linking the CIA to the 1962 arrest of South African anti-apartheid leader Nelson Mandela, saying there was "no value

in reviewing a 30-year-old history. "We just don't comment on these kinds of intelligence matters and we don't intend to," said

presidential spokesman Marlin Fitzwater.
"Our attitude toward Mr Mandela is one of total support and we want to demonstrate that to him when he comes," Fitzwater said.

The African National Congress leader will visit

the White House on June 25. In a sometimes testy exchange with reporters, Fitzwater repeatedly refused to confirm or deny a report in the Atlanta Journal-constitution earlier this week that the CIA had helped arrange Man-

dela's arrest on Aug 5, 1962. Nor would he say whether the administration of President George Bush felt Mandela was owed an

JOHANNESBURG. South Africa, June 13. (AP): President

F.W. de Klerk on Tuesday

promised white voters a referen-

dum on any major constitutional

changes, such as measures that would allow a hlack to become

De Klerk, speaking at a

parliamentary debate in Cape Town, defended his political

reforms under hostile questioning from the pro-apartheid Con-

Koos van der Merwe of the

Conservatives said De Klerk had

no mandate from white voters to

negotiate a new constitution with

the African National Congress

and other hlack anti-apartheid

De Klerk said he believed most

whites agreed with his reforms.

He said that before any new con-

stitution went into effect, he

would take the proposal to white voters for approval in a referen-

He did not say what he would do if whites rejected a new con-

The president said South

Africans of all races should be

eligible for high office under a

"If there's a South African citizen who will be prevented

from becoming state president on the grounds of race alone,

then we will destroy this coun-

try's future before we even enter

the ANC, the country's most

powerful black group, held their

first direct talks last month.

The white-led government and

dum or regular election.

new political system.

it," De Klerk said.

stitution.

president

servative Party.

Promises to

whites made

SA extremists train

ready to begin negotiations with

the ANC and other opposition

groups toward a new constitu-

tion. But the ANC has set several

preconditions, including the

release of some 3,000 activists convicted of politically motivated crimes and the return

Meanwhile, a South African

ultra-right group said on Tues-day it had started para-military

training to defend whites against

the effects of apartheid reform.

Boere have a right to defend and

protect themselves," Andrew Ford of the Boere Weerstandsb-

eweging (Farmers' Resistance

Movement) told the South

African Press Association news

"The government and the ANC (African National Con-

gress] are unacceptable to ns."
"We will fight if we have to get

back our country. The Boere republics belong to us farmers and we will not let them be given

He was referring to the Tran-

svaal and Orange Free State provinces, established in the 19th

century as independent republics

by farmer descendants of Dutch

settlers. The territories are the

site of South Africa's gold and

in The Hague, Netherlands, Irish Prime Minister Charles

Haughey said Tuesday that he

expected a "lively discussion" at

this month's European Econ-

omic Community (EEC) summit

on moves to lift economic sanc-

tions against South Africa.

diamond mines.

to communists," Ford said.

agency.

"No one can stop us now. The

of an estimated 20,000 exiles.

"We welcome Mr Mandela to this country. The president personally called him and invited him. We recognise the outstanding contributions that he has made to the fight against apartheid in his country and the contributions he has made to fight racism around the world." Fitzwater said.

We want his presence here to highlight that fact. We want to fight apartheid as best we can. And we find no value in reviewing a 30-year-old history in this case.

The Atlanta Journal-Constitution said a senior CIA official claimed credit for Mandela's capture within hours of his arrest. The newspaper quoted an unidentified intelligence officer as saying that a tip from a paid informant of the CIA led to Mandela's

what the Kennedy administration did." The late John F. Kennedy was president when

reconsider

sanctions

BONN, June 13. (AP): Nelson Mandela met with top West Ger-

man politicians yesterday to argue for continued inter-

national sanctions against South

Africa, hut came away with no

clear promise from Halmut Kohl

on what position his government

Mandela told reporters after his meeting with the West Ger-

man chancellor that Kohl had

initially favoured a review of san-

ctions when the European Econ-

omic Community meets later this

"But I think, without speaking for him, after listening to our

argument he is now prepared to

reconsider. That was my distinct

impression," the deputy leader of

the African National Congress

Mandela is on a tour of

Europe and North America to

argue against a lifting of economic sanctions against the white-

led government in South Africa.

Some countries, notahty Great Britain, have said South African President F.W. de Klerk

should be rewarded for the steps

he has taken toward ending the

country's racial strife. Those

measures have included freeing

Mandela after nearly three

decades in jail, legalising the

hlack nationalist movement, and

most recently, lifting the state of

emergency in three of the four South African provinces.

But Mandela maintains it was

only the persistence of the ANC

and sanctions that prompted the

current peace talks, and that

apartheid has not been com-

would take.

month in Dublin.

Fitzwater told reporters: "Don't beat me up for

Kohl to

# Gorbachev's proposal not acceptable: Kohl

## United Germany must belong to Nato

BONN, June 13. (Agencies): Chancellor Helmut Kohl yesterday rejected a proposal by Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev for resolving the dispute over a united Germany's military status. Earlier in the day Gorbachev indicated he might accept a united

Germany's associate membership in Nato if the alliance drops its cold war stance against the Soviet Union

But Kohl told reporters in Bonn that Gorbachev's proposal was "not acceptable" and "we reject it."

Such a pact would apparently be. aimed at trying to allay. Soviet con-cerns about the potential multiary might of a united Germany, one. reason for the Kremlin's oppos to Nato membership for a united Germany.
The United States, the two Ger

man governments and the Soviets have been conducting a series of high-level meetings and contacts to try to hammer out a solution to the

military question.

Kohl defended West Germany's present membership status in Nato, arguing that Nato is more a "collection of people of the free world with a constitutional order and with human rights" than strictly a military

alliance.

Meanwhile, in Brussels, the spokesman for Nato said that "among other problems, the ideas of associated membership of a united Germany in both alliances, or of dual membership, do not seem promising

o pursue.
"As (Nato) foreign ministers stated in the communique of their Turnberry, (Scotland.) meeting (last week), a united Germany must have the right, recognized in the Helsinki (conference) final act, to choose to be party to a treaty of alliance, without the establishment of constraints on its sovereignty," the spokesman said. Britain cast doubt on Gorbachev's

suggestion yesterday that a united Germany could become an "associate member" of both the Nato and the Warsaw Pact.

Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher told Parliament: "I doubt very

much whether one country can be a member of two different pacts." Thatcher was answering questions on her four-day visit to the Soviet Union which ended on Sunday and included lengthy talks with Gorbachev on East-West relations.

She had told Gorbachev that a united Germany's membership of

united Germany's membership of Nato was integral to its future, but she said later that the 16-nation Western alliance must take Soviet concerus into account. Bush reiterated yesterday that a

united Germany must belong to Nato without conditions, and not be an associate member as suggested by But Bush, at the outset of a meeting with Republican congressional leaders, said he was ready to listen and discuss "without rancour" any ideas the Soviets have for solving the

dispute over the future of Germany. Bush, fielding a question from reporters, indicated that the Gorba-

chev proposal was not new, but had come up during the summit two weeks ago.
"Our position is well known to

He said the idea "misjudges the sense and foundations" of the Western alliance. Kohl has all along insisted that a united Germany must have full

Nato membership. The Soviet Union rejects this idea.

Kohl also disclosed that he and US President George Bush last week discussed the possibility of a "sort of non-aggression pact" that would be signed under the auspices of the 35-nation Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe.



Children sitting on the Berlin Wall get their souvenir out of the Wall in Berlin. (Reuler wirephoto)

oirs, which is that a unified Germany should be in Nato with no condi-tions," Bush said. "But the more talking we do, the more convinced i am that they will see that what we're proposing is more stabilising and is best for the Soviet Union as well as Western and Eastern Europe." Elections this year for a united German Parliament looked increasingly likely today after the

Social Democrats - the only main West German party so far not to back the idea — said they would be ready for them. "Whenever the elections come,

they will find us prepared," Social Democrat (SPD) chairman Hans-

Jochen Vogel told reporters.

East Germany began the final demolition of the Berlin Wall today, knocking out concrete slabs all over the city to reopen streets blocked or scaled off since the cold war barrier was built in 1961.

Workers from both East and West Mhaltsites with hammers, cranes and refuse skips to restore links across the city, long divided but soon to be free of border restrictions. West Germany has agreed to scrap border controls with France and the Benelux countries, probably

late next year, the Bonn government

said today.
A spokesman said the cabinet had

agreed West Germany will sign a treaty with France, Belgium, Luxem-bourg and the Netherlands on June 19 in the Luxembourg town of Schengen to end all their border checks. Abortion has emerged as one of

the most emotional unification issues facing the Germanys, and people from both nations are debating which state's abortion law should

West Germany restricts abortions to three situations: medical necessity. rape or incest, and dire social or econ-omic hardship. In East Germany. first trimester abortions are performed cost-free upon demand.

#### The government says it is frustrated West Germans is time twice as high **Bring back Berlin Wall** say

WEST BERLIN, June 13, (Reuter): Overwhelmed by the pace of unification, West Germans are forgetting how much they used to hate the Berlin Wall and some even wish they could rebuild the cold war harrier — this time twice as

With East Germans competing for their jobs and social security benefits. crowding out their shops and swelling their streets with traffic, they are wondering if the collapse of communism in Eastern Europe was such a good thing

"Man, I'm furious,"one West German was recently overheard telling his friends. "Before, the East Germans were safe behind their barrier. They didn't bother us. I never went over there, they never came over here. Why can't it be like that now?

"I say we should build the wall back up on the West side, and make it twice as high." Such sentiments are a far cry from the

juhilation most West Germans felt when the wall opened after 28 years last November. At the time Berliners from East and West hugged and kissed each other, danced and wept together.

Eight months on, the atmosphere has gone sour. "There's real tension bet-

ween East and West. We're treating each other with suspicion and malice. I don't enjoy crosssing the border any more," West Berlin artist Susanne Mahlmeister said. Nowhere is the resentment more

keenly felt than in West Berlin, surrounded on all sides by East Germany and rapidly turning into a glorified shopping mall for Poles, Romanians, Czechoslovaks and Bulgarians who are swamping the city.

Coachloads of East Europeans queue round the block to snap up food. radio-cassette players and any other consumer goods they are unlikely to find easily at home.

The Poles in particular have made an art of clearing the shelves of discount stores in packs of 30 or 40, carrying their wares in a colourful assortment of plastic and leather bags.

Kantstrasse, a city centre avenue packed with cheap shops, has been dubbed "Warsaw boulevard" by resentful locals who can barely move for people and traffic, let alone reach the stores. People are angry and make no

secret of it. There's been no serious violence yet but it's only a matter of time," a bartender said. Some shopkeepers have capitalised on the increased custom, putting signs out advertising "piwo zimne," Polish for cool beer. But they have also become noticeably short-tempered.

"tntellectually t am in favour of a cosmopolitan city. But I have to admit I feel aggression too. It's bound to happen when the streets are so full," the bartender added.

Because of the rapid changes, West Berlin also stands to lose special privileges it enjoyed during the cold

war. For four decades the Bonn govern-ment helped West Berlin thrive by handing out large subsidies on day-to-day goods, setting lower tax rates and exempting residents of the enclave city from military service.

Now a huge influx of tourists and husiness people, coupled with specula-tion that Berlin might become the capital of a United Germany, has sent prices soaring.

"t don't know anyone in West Berlin who doesn't wish, at least secretly, that the wall would come back. They're all

afraid of losing their special status," said Cheryl Horrigan, a US music. promoter based here.

# Gorbachev proposes a loose federation

Agrees to restore some supplies to Lithuania

MOSCOW, June 13, (AP): Faced with a splintering empire, President Mikhail Gorbachev has proposed restructuring the Soviet Union into a loose lederation of sovereign states, ufficials said.

Gorbachev made the proposal yesterday, the same day that the Parliament of the huge Russian republic approved a resolution declaring that its laws would take priority over national ones.

After refusing for weeks to negotiate with the breakaway Baltic republics unless they agreed to abide by the Soviet constitution, Gorbachev met vesterday with the presidents of Latvia, Lithuania and

Lithuanian President Vytaulas Landsbergis binted that the Kremlin might soon end the embargo against his republic.

Lithuania's prime minister said today that the Soviet government has agreed to restore some fucl and raw material supplies to the Baltic public, easing an embargo imposed two months ago. Tass reported. Prime Minister Kazimiera Prunskiene made the comment after meeting with Kremlin officials, the official Soviet news agency repor-

> There are no doubts about the lifting of the economic blockade. This was stated quite explicitly." Tass quoted Prunskiene as saying after meeting with Soviet Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzhkov.

> Mrs Prunskiene said she had reached an agreement with Ryzhkov on a partial increase of the supply of natural gas and raw materials to some enterprises in the republic, Tass said.

She also said the Soviet government intends to review the question of renewing the supply of fuel for Lithuanian agricul-

Mrs Prunskiene was quoted by Tassas saying her republic would carefully discuss the question of freezing the declaration of independence for the duration of negotiations with the Soviet government

Tass quoted Ryzhkov as describing today's encounteras "the beginning of a concrete dialogne on the question of future negotia-

Ryzhkov, who attended the session, said earlier today it had made definite progress oo the impasse over the Baltic states' iodepeodence they lost when they were forcibly anoexed by the Soviet Union in 1940.

Gorbachev stopped shipments of all oil, most natural gas and other raw materials to Lithuania on April 18 to pressure the republic into rescinding proindependence laws.

President George Bush said today that he hopes Gorbachev's meeting with the Baltic presidents will be the "first step" toward ending the Soviet crisis with the secessionist republics.

I think it was good news.

don't want to overstate it. But I was very pleased to see this occur in the wake of what I think was a successful summit meeting, Bush said at a news conference.

He opcoed the session by applauding Gorbachev's meeting yesterday with the presidents of Litbuania, Estonia and

"I bope that what we saw yesterday is a first step in a dialogue that will lead to the self-determination that we strongly support," Bush said.

The President also had renewed his call for Moscow to lift its economic boycott against

Latvian President Aoatoly Gorbuoo said Gorbachev bad made a concrete offer to enter negotiations.

"This is an absolute recognition of the legality of our declaration" that Latvia has begun a transitioo to independence, Gorbuoov claimed. "This is a new

Gorbachev said be had summoned the council to begio work on "realizing the key idea of dee-ply re-forming our federatioo."

Gorbachev proposed that the country's republics agree oo a new, looser unioo of "sovereign states," officals said after the meeting.

The Soviet legislature yester-day passed the country's first law guaranteeing freedom of the press and creating broad rights for journalists and publishers. "The press and other mass media are free," the law begins

mass media is forbidden." Search and rescue groups in the troubled Ceotral Asian Republic of Kirghizia have revised to 148 the death toll from this month's etbnic violence,

BUCHAREST, June 13, (Reuter): Military prosecutors dropped a murder

charge against the younger brother of

executed Romaniao dictator Nicolae

Ceausescu today, but asked a court to

convict him on other charges carrying up

Nicolae Andruta Ceausescu denied all

charges against him during final sum-

ming-up before a verdict due on June 21.

guilty of the charges brought against me,"

Ceausescu, 66, told a three-judge military

tribunal which began hearing the case

against him two months ago.

"I am the traitor's brother but I am not

Tass reported today.

to 10 years io jail.

bluntly, and "censorship of the

A young Bulgarian masked with an American flag flashes the victory sign as he and thousands of other UDF supporters blocked the streets of Sofia June 13. Bulgarian youths stage protests Public impatience at delays in election results SOFIA, June 13, (Reuter): Protests by Bulgarian students and anarchist groups paralysed central Sofia today, reflecting public impatience at delays in announcing

official election result details.

bins and planks.

tle the barricades.

Hundreds of rowdy youths, many waving

anarchist flags or banners of the opposition Union of Democratic Forces (UDF), blocked

the capital's busiest traffic intersection with

makeshift harricades and overturned waste-

The blockades caused chaos in Sofia side-

streets and many Bulgarians bad to walk to

work. Others simply stayed at home. Police

appealed for calm, but did not try to disman-

Bulgaria's dissident-led opposition has

been stunned by preliminary results of the

country's first free elections in four decades

which make the Socialist Party (BSP) the first

former Communist Party in Eastern Europe

to win a free and democratic election.

kg (9,000-pound) atom bombs.

nuclear weapons," said Jim Blackwell of the Centre for

Strategic and loternational

Studies. "The laboratories need

to explain these stability ques-

tioos quickly, because public

support is crucial."
Cheney's order on Friday foll-

owed warnings by the heads of three major US weapons

laboratories that extreme stress,

such as fire or crash, on the 125-kg (275-pound) "Sram-A" attack missile warhead might

cause a con-nuclear explosico

and release plutonium and other

Since the scientists testified

before Congress, the Energy

Department and the Defence

Department bave said several

studies are under way covering

warbeads on the Sram-A, the

new Trident-2 submarine-laun-

ched ballistic missile and other

"It suggests to me that there is

a major safety problem bere. It's

certainly prudent to err oo the

side of safety and take off the

Srams until the study is over,"

said Tom Longstreth of the

Federation of American Scient-

The studies are due this sum-

mer and Cheney stressed that

there was oo public safety

hazard. But Longstreth and Natalic Goldring of the Defence

Budget Project said federal scien-

tists may have to strip the "top

secret" label from some nuclear

programmes to publicly back

The House Armed Services

Committee has begun its own

investigation of the 4.5-metre

(14-foot-long) Sram-A and other

nuclear weapons, and one senior

congressional official challenged Cheney's assurance that the

government

Ceausescu faces charges of abetting.

genocide and attempted aggravated mur-

der stemming from fighting between

demonstrators and security forces in

Bucharest during the revolution which

He headed the Bucharest training

school of his brother's Securitate secret

police but played no prominent role in the

He was accused of killing several

demonstrators — the charge dropped for

lack of evidence - and ordering his men

to shoot at crowds protesting against his

overthrew his brother last December.

Murder charge dropped

I'm not guilty: Ceausescu's brother

weapons.

lethal radioactive substances.

"People are scared to death of

But Western diplomats in Sofia said they felt the youths who blocked the streets of Sofia vesterday and today were not typical of UDF supporters who had attended well controlled UDF demonstrations in the past, and warned of rising tension.

The feeling is that the situation is such that something could spark things off," one Western envoy said. "It wouldn't take much."

A statement from UDF beadquarters today appealed to its supporters not to dis-

'It is unacceptable to block traffic junctions and to organise noisy protests with cars at night," it said. "This turns public opinion against the UDF."

University students holding a sit-in to demand an investigation into alleged voting malpractices also dissociated themselves from the street protests outside their faculty building. Bulgarian radio reported sit-ins and

Series of setbacks in US

WASHINGTON, June 13, (Reuter): The US nuclear weapons programme, bounded by safety questions, is

facing its biggest crisis since the atomic age was born with the 1945 bombiogs of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Experts say Defence Secretary Dick Cheney's order last week to remove short-range nuclear attack

missiles from bombers in 10 states for a safety study was another in a series of setbacks that could reverse quiet public support for a shadowy strategic assenal.

and bombs since president Harry Truman ordered the two Japanese cities destroyed with primitive, 4,090-

The top-secret US stockpile has grown to thousands of warheads world-wide on different types of missiles

similar other protests by young people in at

Police officers guard the building of the Bulgarian Television against UDF profestors. (Reute

least 12 other towns. According to a batch of official election results released today, the BSP has won 75 out of 200 constituency seats in the new 400-mem-

ber assembly. The UDF gained only 32. A second vote will be held in 81 constituencies on Sunday as a run-off between can-didates who failed to get a clear majority.

Results of young for another 200 regional seats were not expected until late this evening. but unofficial results issued by the West German opinion survey Infas have given the BSP an 11 per cent lead over the UDF.

Wednesday's UDF statement reiterated complaints that there had been foul play in some electoral districts, despite reports by teams of foreign observers that voting was remarkably fair

But it added that even with fewer seats than the Socialists, the UDF considered the results





Police arrest a demonstrator after breaking up a anti-government protest in Bucharest. (Reutar wirepholo)

# TV station stormed

#### Protest march in Bucharest

BUCHAREST, June 13, (AP): Soldiers shot at anti-government protesters outside secret police headquarters tonight after demonstrators stormed the state-run TV station and burned the headquarters of the regular police, witnesses said. One witness reported seeing at

least two bodies outside the old beadquarters of Securitate, ousted communist dictator Nicolae Ceausescu's hated secret police. The most serious violence in the Romanian capital since

December's revolution that toppled Ceausescu was sparked by a pre-dawn police swoop, which ended a 53-day anti-communist protest io University Square.

Demonstrators clashed with police in the afternoon in Univer-

sity Square, then fanned out to police headquarters, Securitate headquarters, the TV station aod Victory Square, headquarters of the ruling National Salvation Froot. Scottish freelaoce photogra-

pher Jeremy Sutton-Hibbert said he saw soldiers shooting from inside the Securitate building in downtown Bucharest and the body of a man in his 40s who bad been shot in the head.

He said other photographers had seeo at least one more body near the building, which was ringed by half a dozen armored per-

soooel carriers. State-run television, scene of fierce fighting during December's revolution, was stormed by the protesters who occupied one of the main studios. An announcer said they might not be able to transmit any longer. Minutes later, the picture was cut and shortly afterwards the sound was

also cul. Demonstrators carrying gasoline caus got into police headquarters this evening and set fire to cars and trucks nearby. Some were armed with clubs. About 1,500 people stood outside, watching one wing of the

and responsible people" to surround government buildings and state television headquarters to prevent any attempts of force by "extremist groups" and to save Romania's democracy



A demonstrator was escorted by a (Reuter wirephoto)

huilding burn. Some civilians working in the headquarters leaned out the windows, looking paoicked and coughing. Every few minutes, there were

minor explosions, apparently from gasoline in the vehicles set People who thronged the

strects booed as helicopters flew overhead surveying the situa-Some protesters then marehed toward Victory Square, headquarters of the ruling

National Salvation Front, largely composed of reformed communists. President-elect Ioo Iliescu issued a communique during the afternoon calling on all "aware

"earned with so much dif-

During earlier violence, onc poheeman was reported injured

and several demonstrators could be seen bleeding after police clubbed them. The government

said 263 people were detained.

Ten bours after the pre-dawn police clearing operation io the square, a secood clash erupted in the square. Helmeted police charged and clubbed about 1,000 demonstrators, and the protesters set fire to about 10 vehicles used by police, witnesses said.

Enraged protesters threw stones at policemen surrounding the square, which the anti-com-muoist demoostrators had declared "a neo-communist free zooe." The police threw stones back.

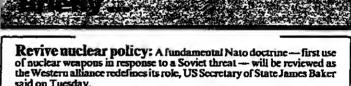
By late afternoon, the police had disappeared and about 3,000 protesters were again blocking the square, listening to speeches denouncing the violent police crackdown. Some demonstrators then went to police beadquarters.

Liberal Party leader Radu Campeanu, a newly clected senator and key opposition figure, condemned the violence as "contrary to any norm of democracy." He urged the government to halt any futher repressive action against the demoostrators and demanded the immediate release of those

The police action started just before 4 am (0100 GMT) with some 400 policemen sealing off

the square with trucks and buses. Officers then routed the sleeping protesters, dismantling their tent camp on the side of the

Brindusa Muresan, who had been on a hunger strike since May 9, told the Associated Press that some of her colleagues were clubbed by police in the lobby of the nearby intercontinental botel. They were then taken to a police station where they were fingerprinted and photographed. Later, they were sent to the hospital for tests.



said on Tuesday.

Baker, in lestimony before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee,

did not say if the Bush administration would support replacement of current policy with a "no first use" doctrine.

"It is premature I think for me to comment on your specific question regarding no first use," he told the panel. (Reuter)

Fresh short-range nuclear cuts: The Soviet Union on Wednesday announced it would unitaterally scrap 60 short-range nuclear missile launchers in Eastern Europe this year to encourage nuclear arms reduction talks with the West.
Foreign Ministry spokesman Gennady Gerasimov said Moscow

would also climinate more than 50 pieces of nuclear artillery and 1,500 nuclear charges in Central Europe.

He defined Central Europe as East Germany, Czechoslovakia, Poland and Hungary. (Reuter)

Moscow saves gold: The Soviet Union says it is saving Ionnes of gold and silver, worth Iens of millions of dollars, as it reaps the "peace dividend" from arms reductions.

The Defence Ministry was quoted on Tuesday as saying it expected to recover three ionnes of gold, 564 tonnes of silver and 300 kg of platinum this year from aircraft being destroyed under Moscow's unilateral arms The Soviet defence industry used the precious metals to make sensitive

parts in military aircraft because of their durability, it said. Each MiG-23 fighter contained 500 grammes of gold, the ministry was quoted as saying by the weekly newspaper PraviteIstvenny Vestnik. (Reuter) Talks resume after break for summit: US-Soviet arms

control talks resumed on Tuesday to tackle issues left unresolved following the recent Washington summit "framework" accord on a treaty curbing long-range nuclear arms to be completed by the end of the Chief delegates Riehard Bull of the United States and Yuri Nazarkin

met at the Soviet mission to prepare plenary sessions of the talks which started five years ago. The three major outstanding issues involve limitations on the Soviet backfire bomber and on modernisation of Soviet missiles as well as procedures to prevent circumvention of the treaty.

Sram-A was safe. "He said the nuclear artillery

shells were safe, too, but not until two years after the problem was fixed," said the official, who asked oot to be identified. Cheney told a news conference

in Brussels last month that some of the nearly 2,000 US army nuclear artillery shells stationed in West Germany had not met strict safety specifications but that the problem was fixed in

sentence, Bucharest June 13.

(Rautar wirephotn)

#### Nuclear safety crisis Massive anti-Red rally in Belgrade

BELGRADE, June 13, (Reuter): About 30,000 anti-communist demonstrators blocked a central Belgrade avenue and demanded that free elections be beld in Yugoslavia's biggest republic Serbia by the end of the year.

Chanting "down with com-munism" and "elections now" they marched down Terazije Avoue to the Serbian Parliament to give authorities a petition demanding the elec-

Free elections were held in the republics of Slovenia and Croatia in April and May but Serbia has stalled on allowing democratic reforms, saying elections could not be held until next

The protest was organised by Serbia's five main opposition groups, including the powerful Serbian Renewal Movement (SRM), a party with a strong nationalist bent.

Police refused to give a figure for the crowd hut journalists and photographers at the scene put it

at about 30,000.

There will be free elections by the end of the year, SRM leader Vuk Draskovic told the cheeriog throng, which had first massed on Belgrade's central republic square. "I guarantee it."

Political analysts consider the long-haired and bearded Draskovic, a novelist and former journalist, to be the most serious threat to Serbian President Slobodan Milosevic.

The show of strength by anticommunist protesters could be a major blow to Milosevic's authority, hitherto almost absolute.

Outside the Parliament, the demonstrators chanted 'Slobodan, you are a traitor' and "communists come out."

"Communists, are you sorry that the end is at hand?" "We want elections, not conflicts,"

Mix-up

#### Page two nightmare

(Reuser): Staff at the fiercely independent Bucharest daily Romania Libera couldn't believe their eyes when they read Page two of Tuesday's paper. Instead of the page they had made up a few hours earlier, they

saw Page twn nf the pro-government daily Adevarul. The two newspapers share the

same state-owned printing shop, and the mistake happened when a worker took the wrong tray of lead type to the Romania Libera



**COMPETITION NO. 77** 

**PRIZES** 

First Full House: KD 100 Second Full House: KD 60 Third Full House: KD 40 Top Line: KD 25 Four Corners: KD 25

Hurry! make sure you get your Arab Times

#### HOW TO PLAY

- Solve the clue anderneath the entry card (below) and enter the number that you think is the answer in the shaded square an the left-hand side of the card. This square must be campleted.
- 2. Now select a further 14 numbers between 1 and 90 inclusive and enter these in the remaining apen squares. You should now have 15 DIFFERENT nambers an your card. Please write them clearly, in ballpoint or ink.
- 3. Fill in your name and address in the

appropriate lines on the form, in block

- 4. Make an exact copy of your 15 numbers an the copy card provided underneath, and keep it so that you can check off your numbers as they appear in the ARAB TIMES every day.
- Register you Free Bingo entry by sending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below
- 6. Watch aut for YOUR numbers each morning in the ARAB TIMES.



ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE: **Kuwait National Council seats** 

NAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss)

ADDRESS

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?



#### How to claim

**EVERYDAY** four numbers will appear on Page Two. ber may be repeated. If this happens, contique with the rest of the gumbers. Check off on your copy card the number or nombers which coincide with your selected numbers. Do this every day.

Please make a note of the fast number you checked off, i.e. the one that completes your claim. Claimants will be asked to give this number which will decide the allocation of prizes.

Wheo you have a claim, ne: 4813566/272 or 287 between 12 noon and 1 pm. Claims after I pm WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. You or anyone telephoning for you must have your conv card when the claim is

- 1. There is no entry fee, but all entries must be an separate ARAB TIMES forms and anty entries from one competitor may be enclased in the same envelope.
- 2. The number of each day's list will be read from left to right with the left hand number being the first of the day. The order then continues to the right. Clolmants with one number will have preference over claimants with two or more aambets.
- 3. All the claimants' entries will be apened at 1 pm an the day claims are made and depending upon the correct clue and all numbers checked being correct, the last number checked off by the claimant will be the criterion for awarding the prizes according to the priority of the number published on that day from left to the right.
- 4. It there is a tie, the winning name will be drawn from a hot.
- 5. The decision of the judges is final and na correspondence can be entered inta. Employees of the Arab Times and Al-Seyassah Organisation and their families are not eligible to
- 6. Na responsibility can be accepted for delayed or missing entries, ar altered or mutilated entries atthaugh the date fronked an envelopes will be accepted so long as it is prior to the campetitian starting date. Envelopes without names, initials an the back, initials in front, and those received after the clasing time detailed on this form will be disqualified.
- 7. Na numbers at any time will be told over the telephone.
- 8. Claims must be an the same day's numbers. Claims with previous day's numbers will not be entertained.

## Is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAME ON THE LEFT HAND TOP CORNER IN FRONT.

This is essential for the speedy checking of claims. Entries received without names and initials as mentioned above will be disqualified

When you have completed your entry

. card and copy card and filled in your name and address, send in your entries, by post, addressed to:

Arab Times. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat Kuwait.

A surer alternative is to deliver by hand to the Arab Times. Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

# Retraining for communications personnel

## Bid to provide better service

ALL personnel at the Ministry of Communications will have to undergo retraio-ing courses before the eod of 1995, director of humao resources and development at the ministry said.

Mohammed Al Refai, the director speaking to a local daily attributed the oeed for these fresh courses to the lack of well-thought out and low level of training courses imparted to various categories of

Replying to a query relating to the

Kuwaitisation

THE undersecretary of the Civil

Service Commission Abdul Aziz Abdullah Al Zabin has said that the role of the CSC is confined to

nomination of joh applicants to

different government employers, pointing out that the final decision whether to appoint the

cominated persoo or oot is

exclusively up to the concerned

Speaking to a local daily he

stressed that personal influence

played oo part whatsoever in

manipulating the nomination of

new graduates to government employers. Only qualified graduates will be nominated and

their advancement and excellent performance at work will be the maio judge of their skills, the

He said that the Kuwaitisatioo

of the public sector is being gradually and carefully imple-mented, adding that this applies

to areas where Kuwaius are available to take up the vacant

He said that graduates from the Sharia College have ample

chance of appointment at the Ministry of Awkaf and Islamic Affairs, Public Authority for

Mioors Affairs, Zakat House

and other religious institutions. He added that the CSC's maio

functioo was the cominatico and

distributioo of graduates to fill

available vacancies in different

government agencies based on the required specialisations and

He said that the CSC would

also prepare a fist of the super-

fluous -specialisations, among

Kuwaitis, iocluding graduales from the Sharia College, and

attempts to accommodate them

force combinatioo in the country

has been considerably chaoging

and that Kuwaitis are beginning

to form greater percentage io the

He pointed out that the redres-

siog of the balance of the work-

force combination will oot be

exclusively coofined to the public sector but will also be carried out

in the private sector, adding that

the process of implementation is

He said that the final approval

on the nominated applicant will be up to the employer and the

CSC's role is just to comicate those deemed fit for occupying

the vacancies advertised by the

different government agencies.

also slow and careful.

Call to

continue

embargo

she is vice-chairman.

combination carriers.

(Continued from Page 1)

before the ioter-governmental

group to mooitor the supply aod

shippiog of oil and petroleum products to South Africa, a

group founded in 1986 of which

its draft interim report which

eovers most of the possible

deliveries of petroleum products

and that portion of possible deliveries of crude oil made on

By presentiog the report, the

group aims at strengthening the

embargo and closing its loop-

hotes to bring more pressure oo

the Pretoria regime to scrap the system of apartheid.

the work of the group is an

indication of the existence of a political will with the support of

Al Multa said Kuwait was con-

vinced that this will shall prevail

and that the members of the

group would pursue their

eollaboration toward eradica-

the General Assembly.

In her remarks, Al Mulia said

Last week the group adopted

The Kuwaiti diplomat spoke

with jobs elsewhere.

He said that the

public sector.

slow but

sure, says

**CSC** chief

government agency.

official said.

administrative developments at the ministry Refai said that to speak about developments achieved in the admioistrative sector at the ministry, one should make a comparison between some of the levels which existed five years ago with those that

Modernisation However, he reiterated that planning concepts are coounually being developed

and presently envisage long and short-

On the issue of level of services at the ministry, the official said that modernisation of Salmiya and Hawalli centres has proved to be a fruitful exercise to the ministry and the public and commented that the experiment will be extended to all other centres.

He stated that training programmes held inside the ministry did not give good results due to lack of training, follow up. and lack of planning for required manpower and future manpower requirements He pointed out that so far the ministry has retrained a total of 94 technicians, 18 new graduates and 22 ministry employees. On the other hand, the ministry will soon start training operators at the information

service and overseas calls departments.
Regarding the issue of transferring services to the private sector. Refai said that such a step aims at providing better services for the public:

## Ministry rejects 'strike threats' (Continued from Page 1) putes which are direct negona-

ilons, then mediation by the ministry and third arbitration at the court whose ruling is binding for the two parties. Hussein emphasised that the

unions had oot followed these channels and procedures which did not even ask for the interference by the mioistry.

He also said that the ministry.

though was not requested to do so, has called for a meeting betweeo the administrations of workers unions and the minister. of social affairs and labour.on Juoe II, in which they were reminded by the minister of the article gg and the occessary of following the three procedural

steps.
He added that the minister has affirmed to them that the minister try is fully prepared to pardid in previous occasioos and stressed that these oegotiations should not be carried out under the threat of strike because such a. threat is directed in the first place to the state, which naturally rejects such method and prac-

ices. Hussein said the representatives of the unions have expressed preliminary understanding for the explanation made by the minister, and the proposals he material deal with the dispute and

how to solve it. Hussein emphasised that the ministry has sent a message to the

union head reminding him of article 88 and holding him resconsible for all consequences of carrying out the strike and the

## Approval of death sentence awaited

THE Court of Appeals is awaiting HH the Amir's final approval of death sentence issued against a man charged with premeditated murder of a woman and her son

(rape and arson).
The Court of Cassation had earlier sentenced the defendent to life imprisonment but the Poblic Prosecotion severely objected to the roling and the court of cassation which revised

the sentence to death. The court heard that the man had carefully planned his crime as he wanted to sexually assault the victim whom he knew would. oot hush everything up, so he intended to kill her.

On the day of the incident he went to the school where he worked as a teacher to prove his presence then he left for the house of the victim. She let him in oo the grounds of the fact that he was the husband of her niece. The victim left the accused in the hall and went to change her clothes in her bedroom.

He took advaotage of her absence and picked up his crime tools from ber kitchen and surprised her in the bedroom with heavy hlows on the head using a steel wrench and stabbed her in

had to kill her son, the only eye witness to the crime and then set fire to the house before he left

# Fahd Jaffer with a Kuna reporter

Election management

# Study on computer aided system: Jaffer

THE Director Geoeral of the loterior Ministry Informatioo Centre Fahd Jaffer revealed that the centre is prepariog a study oo a oew computer aided electioo management system project.

He told Kuwait News Agency (Kuna) that the proposed system is drawn from a similar system currectly being implemented in the USA where the nominees names are shown oo a computer panel with special voter-terminal to enter the vote for the selected nominee.

He pointed out that the idea of this system was developed following a tour which took him aloog with senior centre officials to a oumber of countries. including Belgium, Sweden, Canada and America, adding that this system may be used for future

He said that after entering the vote for the selected nomioees into the system, the computer will automatically sort out the votes which cao retrieved in full detail.

He said that the operation of this system will enable the ioterlinking of all different governorates io one country through a related high-secrecy computer octwork to make halloting easier.

he said that an lotegrated information system had beeo recently developed to process all information needed about hajus, land caravans, air flights and all different issues of substantial importance to facilitating hajj caravans traffic. He added that another system has been developed to help oew studeots register into the police

academy, whereby the persooal data of each student is cotered into the computer and regularly updated and easily retrieved as needed.

He pointed out that in response to directives by senior ministry officials, special training courses are.

being developed for non-commissioned officers in computer system operation. He added that a rotardf 193 cade is from the police academy has been trained and qualified to operate

computer system. Shortly they will be circulated to the different ministry departments where computers ve been introduced.

He said that his visit to Canada enabled him and his companions to have a close look on highly

developed computer systems for processing colour photos, which can be very conveniently used in fingerprinting, mapping and other important func-tions and facilities.

One of the latest achievements made by the centre,

#### GCC states to set up aluminium specifications

THE co-ordinative meeting among the Arah Gulf Aluminium plants which was sponsored receotly by Gulf Organisation for Industrial Consultations (GOIC) at its premises io Doha, Qatar has confirmed the acceleration of setting up the Arah Gulf uoified specifications of house uteosils made of aluminium and the related materials io order to apply such specifications oo impor-

ted and local utensils output. The meeting has called for the alleviatiog of commercial procedures among the Arah Gulf countries to ensure the flow of household aluminium utensils among the member states in order to enable the Arah Gulf industries to compete the foreign one.

Meaowhile, the meetiog has called for beoefitting from the productive energy of traqhased ore plant for aluminium industries in addition to the forming of a follow-up committee from Qatar-based Efil Aluminium Plaot. Bahrain hased Jaremco Aluminium plant and Saudi Arabia Plant for the manufacturing of aluminium

The meeting has confirmed the importance of co-operatowards the developing of the aluminium industries in the

## Effective from June 17

# PIA reverts fare

Arab Times staff

PAKISTAN INTERNATIONAL AIRLINE (PIA), which had dropped fares on May 14, has reverted to the original market price levels, reliable sources told the Arab Times. Before May 14, market prices were KD 141 to Karachi and KD 185

on other sectors in Pakistan. These prices will be effective from June 17. Last month, prices had fallen to KD 120 (Karachi) and KD 140 (other sectors) after Lufthansa decreased the fares oo the Kuwait-Pakistan sector. PIA and British Airways followed suit. Sources said: "Lufthansa had seen the error of decreasing fares and

has reverted to the market fare." PtA, market sources say, bowed to pressure. A PIA official denied the report but said they "always co-operate" with "national carriers"

wherever they operate from. A PIA circular issued to travel agents oo June 6 asks them to dispense with the practice of discounted tickets sold since May 14. The PIA source said the airline reverted to previous market rates because the

present tieket prices "are too low."

Fares on the Pakistan sector dipped in May after Lufthansa cut prices by KD 2t to Karachi and KD 45 to other sectors in Pakistan. British Áirways and PIA followed suit.

The air fare war is not oew to the Kuwait market. Price fluctuations are commonplace, especially in summer when most airlines plan to cash in oo the summer rush and hike fares at their whim under the pretext of following IATA level fares. If IATA fares are so important, why were airlines selling discounted tickets io previous years and why the sudden urge to follow IATA levels? None of the airline officials answer that

Air-India recently increased fares from KD176 to KD186. Ao Al executive categorically stated it was "not a fare hike," but had apparently altered the market rate (prevailing prices). Al finally waots to implement the full KD197 IATA level fares.

Market prices, which were quite reasonable over the last few years, shot up to recent mooths in keeping with the national carrier KAC's wind improvement programme. The market cleanure opening

yield improvement programme. The market clean-up operation, mainly aimed at discouraging discounted air tickets, is hurting passengers, who are being forced to pay higher fares under the pretext of IATA fares.

A PIA official concurs and said they are not "hiking fares" but are going back to the previous market fare. All airlines operating direct flights from Kuwait are gradually moving toward implementing IATA fare levels. IATA fare to Karachi is KD174.200 and comes to 72 fils per mile. From June 17, market fares would be KD141 costing 58 fils per mile.

#### different places. When her strength started waning he possessed ber sexually before she died. After completing the crime, he

## Amiri diwan documentation centre preserving Kuwaiti history

THE Documentation Centre at the Amiri diwan scientifically preserves the political, cultural, geographic and social history of Kuwait and the Arabian Gulf Area. This facility assists io classifying documents and publications which later will be used as references by many researchers

Baha Ihrahim, the official-ineharge at the centre said that the centre closes a large gap which researchers suffered from due to the lack of historical documents on the area. He disclosed that scientists used to travel many miles to places like Turkey and Britain in quest of information.

In keeping with the directives of HH the Amir, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmad Al Sabah, the Document Centre at the Amiri diwan was

established in 1983 and has developed into a complex aod sophisticated library for books. references, documents and publications on the Arab Gulf area. It contains over 70.000 documents which have been presented by a number of citizens

and senior dealers. Ibrahim said that the first attempt at procuring documents on the history of Kuwait began at

the documentation centre of the Ministry of Marines in Leoingrad during which over 90 original documents on Kuwait history were obtained.

The centre plans to hold discourses oo the areas history at which Kuwaiti and Arah Gulf historians will talk about pass historical events and these will be recorded on tapes.

He called upon citizens to come forward with any historical documents that might be in them, possession, including any old-photographs of Arabian history which will be perserved for pos

All material at the centre is: secured by transferring it onto microfilm which is the ultimate in

the conservation of documents:

# Progress made in coverage of Arab issues | Private sector will

## **Objectivity still lacking: Barges**

VIENNA, June 13, (Kuna). Chairman of the Federation of Arab News Agencies (Fana) Barges Hmoud Al Barges and head of the European News Agencies Alliance Wolfgang Vislotzyl yesterday agreed that European agencies have made remarkable progress in recent years toward objectivity in coverage of Arab causes.

Barges and Vislotzyl also agreed that some Western news agencies are still biased toward Arab issues, topped by the Palestinian cause

In a meeting held here with Fana's chief, Vislotzyl, who is also board chairman and director-general of the Austrian News Agency, lauded the role played by the Kuwaiti News Agency in boostering dialogue between Arab and European news agencies.

**NEWS IN** 

Senegalese envoy

KUWAIT, June 13, (Kuna): The

personal envoy of Senegalese

President Abdou Diuuf arrived

here yesterday on a two-day visit.

Foreign Affairs Omar Cy, told

Kuna that be carries a message to HH the Amir from President

HH the Amir conferred with

the Senegalese envoy today.

Cy also met with HH the

Crown Prince and Premier

Sheikb Saad Al Abdulla Al

will discuss ways of bolstering

bilateral relations, which he

decribed as "strong and

He also expressed his coun-

try's appreciation to Kuwait's

contributions to development

project in Senegal and the 6th

Islamic summit, to be hosted by

Senegal next year.

bigh-level delegation, was

greeted-by State Minister for

Foreign Affairs Saoud Moham-

med Al Ossaimi and Senior

KUWAIT, June 13. (Kuna): Deputy Premier and Foreign

Minister Sheikb Sabab Al

Ahmed Al Jaber received here

yesterday Soviet Ambassador to

ampassadon has conveyed during ing the meeting a message, to. Sheikh Sabah including results

of the recent Washington sum-

mit between Soviet President Mikbail Gorbachev and US

President George Busb, par-ticularly in respect with Middle

East issues and Soviet Jewish

emigration to occupied Pales-

Sheikb Sabah reiterated

Kuwait's stand toward the dan-

gers of the Soviet Jews entigra-

tion on the Palestinian people. Sheikh Sabah also blessed rap-

prochement between the two

superpowers hoping that it will

reflect on boosting international security and peace and eliminat-

ing all destructive weapons.

Sheikh Sabab also received

Major-General Mohammad Al

Bader and Assistant Rector of

Kuwait University for Com-

munity and Information Affairs

Dr Rasha Al Sabah on the occasion of her return from

KHARTOUM, June 13,

(Kuna): The Ambassador of

Kuwait to Sudan Dr Abdulla Al

Seraei is constructing a mosque

at his own cost at the complex of

the Gezira University some 190

kilometres (119 miles) soutb of

the foundation stone of the

mosque was attended yesterday

by the governor of the central

region and member of the ruling

military council Col Sulaiman

Mohammed Sulaiman and a

host of dignitaries of the central region and the Gezira Univer-

sity.
Speaking at the ceremony, Dr

Seraci, who is dean of the Arab diplomatic corps, expressed his

unquestionable readiness to co-

operate for the prevalence of

on the occasion, hailed what he

described as "the great role

which Kuwait continued to play

in the person of ambassador Al

Seraei which reflects true feelings

MANAMA, June 13. (Kuna): Babraini Foreign Minister Sbeikb Mobammed Bin

Mubarak Al Khalifa wili pay an

official visit to China during the

first week of July, a press report

that Sheikh Mobammed, whose

visit comes at the invitation of his

Chinese counterpart Qian

Qichen, will sign an agreement of

economic trade and technical co-

day discussed a draft version of

the agreement and authorised

the foreign minister to sign it.

The Bahraini cabinet last Sun-

Bahraini Al Ayam daily said

towards this country.

China visit

here said.

operation.

Colonel Sulaiman, speaking

The ceremony of laying down

Mosque in Sudan

Tokyo.

Foreign Ministry officials.

Soviet envoy:

Cy, who is accompanied by a:

The Senegalese official said he

The envoy, Minister of

BRIEF

Barges who was also chairman of Kuna resigned his post recently.

Expressing understanding of Arabstances and the lension in the Middle East, Visiotzyl agreed with Barges that the formation of the new Israeli government poses a great risk to the security of the region and the world.

Barges warned that any Israeli offensive against any Arab state may lead to the cruption of a new war in the Middle East. While reiterating the Arabs' readiness for peace. Barges affirmed that the Arab

repression and violence. Fana's chairman also affirmed that Kuwait has adupted in all international furums a policy of peace and supported humanitarian causes, particularly the

people will not bow down to Israel's

Palestinian cause

During the meeting, he urged heads of European news agencies for more objectivity in covering the Palestinian uprising in the occupied territories and asked them to unmask Israeli brutalities against defenceless Arab civilians.

In the same line, Barges also called on European news agencies to outline the risks resulting from resettlement of Soviet Jews in the occupied territories, affirming that continuation of this mass exodus will lead the area to the brink of a 'catastro-

Barges also called nn European agencies to stop the propaganda campaign against Iraq and Libya, warning that such a campaign aims at setting the stage for possible Israeli attacks against these two countries

and other countries in the area. He indicated that the security of the European continent will remain linked to

the security of the Arab region. Barges wondered wby European news agencies raised a hue and cry over Iraq's

right to make technological progress aimed at improving its self-defence capabilities, while tsrael has a nuclear arsenal capable of destroying the whole region. He renewed Fana's 'sincere' desire to

strengthen dialogue with European news agencies toward more objectivity in covering developments in the two areas.

Barges and Vislotzyl agreed to postpone the next meeting of the executive committee of the Euro-Arab dialogue on the level of agencies to October of this year.

Inter-Islamic co-op

#### Information ministers to meet in Dakar

JEDDAH, June 13, (APJ: Ministers of Information and Culture from 16 Islamic states will meet June 14-16 in Dakar to consider means of boosting inter-Islamic co-operation in these fields, the Organisation of the Islamic Conference announced yesterday.

The 46-member OIC, based in the Saudi Arabian port city of Jeddah, is the umbrella for the world's estimated one billion

The ministers are members of a standing OIC ministerial committee formed by the Third Islamic Summit in January 1981. They will meet in Dakar under the chairmanship of Senegalese President Abdou Diouf. Fund

Among other things, the ministers will consider the establishment of a special fund to boost inter-Islamic co-operation in the domain of culture and informa-

The three-day meeting will be attended by Saudi Arabia, Bangladesh, Guinea, Iraq, Kuwait, Morocco, Gabon, Maldives, Palestine, Egypt, Pakistan, Senegal, Turkey, Oman, Sierra Leone and Indonesia.

OIC Secretary-General Hamid Al Gabid left for Dakar to attend the meeting.

The ministers will discuss a

bost of questions including the structure of the committee itself, ways and means of implementing an information planapproved by the Islamic information ministers in their first conference beld the unification of the Hijra calendar to have the same beginning of the lunar months.

The Islamic Year is based on lunar sightings.

They will look at reports on

Islamic universities in Niger, Uganda, Malaysia and Bangladesh and discuss the activities of some OIC specialised agencies such as the International Islamic News Agency and the Islamic States Broadcasting Organisation.

#### Names of 25 appointees to N. Council to be announced

KUWAIT, June 13, (Kuna): The names of 25 members who will be appointed in the Interim National Council are expected to be announced today or tomorrow to complete the required 75 members, press reports said here today.

Alocal daily also expected that

the new government would be announced on Saturday or Sunday of next week.

Last night His Highness the Amir of Kuwait Sheikh Jaher Al Ahmed Al Jaher Al Sahah accepted the resignation of HH the Prime Minister Sheikh Saad AJ Abdullab Al Sabah and his cabinet.

An Amiri decree yesterday stipulated that the prime minister and the ministers remain in their posts until the formation of a new cabinet.

In his letter of resignation HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister said that the cabinet has passed a number of major legislations and continued to take measures to eliminate the effects of the stock market crisis, activate the economic condition and raise the standard of living for the citizens, since it assumed responsibility in 1986.

Another Kuwaiti newspaper, meanwhile, expressed hope that the next new Kuwaiti cabinet would fulfil its duties.

Al Seyassah in an editorial commented on yesterday's resignation of the Kuwaiti cabinet, saying that the previous government "exerted all bonest efforts, making some achievements in some spheres and failing in oth-

THE Minister of Finance, Jas-Sadoun said that privatisation of sim Al Khorali recently announthe public sector does not mean ced that the government represented by the Public Investany inevitable guarantee of success as the process of privatisament Authority will soon begin tion differs from one country to another. Success depends mainly nn several factors, including sophisticated management, Speaking tu a local daily on the innovation, the size of the economy and the targeted objectives which are to be expected from the

develop economy

New blood to market: Khorafi

معمل عن الإلال

implementing the privatisation

programme of its shares held in

same issue, the directur-general of the Kuwaii Stock Market,

Hisham Al Otaibi ennfirmed the

important role of the private sec-

tor tu develop the natiunal econ-

omic march in view of its Nex-

ibility in dealing with different

economic experiment cunfirms

that the Kuwaiii private sector

plays an active role in several

economic aspects and commen-

ted that privatising some govern-

mental undertakings cuuld be

considered a sound idea. Objectively, he said that presently,

there are several economic

projects managed by the govern-

ment which could be awarded to

He clarified that privatising

gnvernment shares in empanies listed in the hourse will constitute

a very positive step towards expanding the base of the course.

He said that the private sector forms the main pillar of the stock

market in all countries of the

world and the step envisaged by

the government will add new

blood to the market and even-

tually enhance activities at the

Enthusiasm

managing director of Burgan

Bank. Sheikh Ahmed Abdullah

Al Ahmed said that the govern-

ment will sell its shares in some

companies which had been

previously purchased by the

government as a result of the

Manakh crisis, Headded that the

level of the private sector's enth-

usiasm to purchase government

shares will depend mainly on its

study of the financial positions of

the companies concerned and

The government would

obviously be keen to grant

ownership of shares of such com-

panies to private sector compan-

ies who have a proven track-

record and would be better

placed to bring about a substan-

tial turnaround in the affairs of

Also speaking on the issue, the

From the Sounds

Youth gets 5 years

for raping maid

THE Criminal Court sentenced a youth to five years imprison-

ment and ordered his deportation from Kuwait for violent sexual

assault. The court was told that as the maid was in the kitchen

trying to make ber employer's son stop crying, the door beli rang.

When she opened the door, a strange young man appeared and told her he was interested in her. She refused and ran away back

to the kitchen. The man followed her. He took the boy and

threatened to kill him if she did not allow him to have his way.

The maid still refused and tried to run away. He got bold of her,

struck ber head to the wall and raped her. The second day, the

maid informed her employer and coincidentally the accused phoned the maid asking for another appointment with her and

threatening her not to inform anyone. The employer then informed the police. The accused denied the charges but medical

■ The Criminal Court sentenced a man to three years imprison-

ment and fined him KD 3,000 for possession and attempting to

smuggle hashish. The court heard that as the man was returning

fram a trip to Morocco, a taxi driver sold him about 15 grammes of hashish. He brought the quantity to Kuwait. At the airport, the customs official saw the man was confused. He searched his

luggage well and later searched the man in person and found the

hashish. The man admitted possessing the hashish and attempt-

ing to smuggle it to Kuwait but he stressed he brought it only for

personal use. The court considering that the quantity seized with

the man was small, decided to treat him as attempting to smuggle

examination showed that the maid was assaulted.

Kuwaiti economist, Jassim Al

these firms.

their future performance.

Meanwhile, the chairman and

He added that the Kuwaiti

some companies.

econumic issues

the private sector.

bourse.

privatisation process. Sadoun described the government's recent decision to privatise its shares in some companies listed in the bourse as a trial balloon, clarifying that the tim-ing of the measure was inappropriate. He commented that the privatisation enneept should be studied indepth and comprehensive data of those companies to be privatised should be publi-

Decision

Meanwhile, the chairman of the Gulf Bank, Dr Abdul Aziz Sultan has praised the privatisation plan mooted by the government and said that for it to be perused pragmatically, relevant data about companies to be privatised should be made available to facilitate businessmen tu study each offer

individually.
Sultan said that the private secur could purchase government shares in tuto as these sbares were few and financialty will not cause any burden to impede the implementation of government measures,

However, he reiterated that the provision of the necessary data, including financial details for the last three years, the name of directors and administrative expenses of each company will enable the private sector to arrive at sound decisions prior to pur-

He called on authorities to take appropriate measures to organise the privatisation process and recommended that the shares should be sold to companies of repute, proven administrative capabilities and sound

financial standing.
The director of the Technical Bureau at Kuwait Stock Market and the Secretary-General of the Arab Bourses Union, Dr Saafaq Al Rukaibi said that the government had gradually come to realise that the companies and the projects affiliated to the state were not performing efficiently and the subsidies granted to these companies were being ntisutilised and constituted a financial burden on the government. **Factors** He said that the privatisation

process had not been fullowed on an international level and cited the case of Britain, which from the beginning of the 1980's had denationalised several public productive units. He added that the British privatisation policy was based on several economic and social facture and had proved to be a success as reflected in the British budget which recorded a surplus estimated at £10 billion in 1987.

He added that in the USA, demands for privatisation had also increased, although most of the productive empanies there belong to the private sector.

On the other hand, the official said that the Kuwaiti private sector was playing an effective role in the national economy and had always been performing its role successfully. From the beginning of the 1950s up to the end of 1970s, the Kuwaiti private sector was playing a pioneer role in different economic activities.

The chairman of the Bank of Kuwaii and the Middle East, Ali Al Bader said that the privatisation process was a positive measure and added that it reflected the serious intention of the government to reactivate the national economy. He said that the government shares in 13 companies were few and their value did not exceed KD one million. Thus, the private sector could purchase them without any financial burdens.

#### Sea festival

KUWAIT Sea Sport Club continues its comprehensive preparations for the sea heritage revival festival which will be held on July 1, 1990 and will last until August 26, 1990. The club has already announced that GCC states will be participating in the festival this year. So far UAE Bahrain, and Saudi Arabia have expressed their willingness to participate.

Meanwhile, member of the festival higher organising committee, Najceb Al Qabandi praised the participation of GCC states in the festival. He pointed out that Kuwail Sea Club was able to achieve many steps in the field of reviving glorious memories of Kuwait's scalaring

He added that the festival will this year enjoy more popularity and support.

#### **Summit welcomed**

KUWAIT, June 13, (Kuna): Kuwait reiterated its welcome to a summit meeting between Iraqi President Saddam Hussein and his Iranian counterpart Hashemi Rafsanjani to achieve lasting and comprehensive peace between the two countries.

Kuwaiti Defence Minister Sbeikh Nawaf Al Ahmed Al Sabah, in an interview with a local daily, said that Kuwait in particular and the Arab and Islamic world in general welcome this meeting, "that will solve the two Muslim neighbouring countries disputes peacefully."

He said that such a meeting will be "a start to construct and strengthen the two countries tn confront challenges facing our Islamic nation.'

He said this will also reflect on neighbouring countries "par-ticularly Kuwait and will keep our region away from international conflicts.

Earlier reports said that Oman and the Soviet Union expressed their readiness to host an Iraq-Iran summit.

## 10th Anniversary Bonanza

Special anniversary offer

وعوت عام درس مالكورم ١٠ Indian - Pakistani - English - dramas recorded on TDK Japanese casseries for KD1,250 only on Thursday &

narcotics for personal use only and not for trading.

تنوكيث . 1,70 رياورف ﷺ (friday ( 14 th & 15 th June )

Opp. Murgab Police Station

Friends Video Tel: 5629508 Essa Qatami St., Salmiya.

## Available Pakistani, Indian

films, dramas & wrestling MEMBERSHIP RATES

KD 5/-- 45 films - 1 month KD10/-- 65 films - 3 months KD15/-- 90 films - 6 months KD20/-- 150 films - 1 year Special offer KD 7/- unlimited films in 30 days

الك قلم ١٠١٧ ديث رمي خريري Sale KD 1.500 for 1 cassette Branch of Sout Al-Amer Video, Khaitan, Tel: 4733437

కోకేల డుక్స్ ఇన్స్ పెక్టక్ రౌక్షడ్లేస్లుక్ ట్రజా రాజ్య ఏడుక్స్ ట్రేమ్ నగ్గ ర్.(మి.క్స్) \$ 0° 68 30 Con 2458 ಮಂಚೆ ವಾಹ್ಯುಷ್ಯಾನ XHALEEMA VIDEO, MURGAB فيسديو الخليجيية المرقسات Tel. ( 2401890

#### **Computer Courses** for Summer 1990 For Beginners & Students Rates from KD 15 to KD 40

Certificate from UK Tel: 5617312

(8 am to 1 noon, 5 to 8 pm) Electronic & Training Institute Salmiya (behind Indian

School)

#### Aid to Lebanon

Aconvoy of 28 Irucks, loaded with foodstuffs and generators, lett here Tuesday for Lebanon, to deliver relief aid to people suffering in that war-torn country.

The convoy, decided by the Council of Ministers under instructions of HH the Amir, is the fourth where previous three batches had been delivered to the Lebanese authorities last May. The diwart of HH the Crown Prince and Premier has been supervising preparation and dispatch of the reliel aid to the authorities in Lebanon.

Food security strategy

## Arabs urged to reduce dependence on imports

WITHIN the framework of the symposium held by the Kuwait National Committee on the role of information media in promoting the implementa-tion of a food security strategy, the chairman of the committee Amir Ma'rifee, bead of the Foreign Relations Department at the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources said that the agricultural development is but a practical partial translation of overall development in various walks as economic, social, political and cul-

tural development. He told a local daily that the major impediments to agricultural developments include the failure to accord agricultural development its deserved attention in the past. Additionally the presence of colonising forces and associated problems which lingered on even till after the post-oil discovery cra constitutes a major reason for the delay in launching development efforts in the agricultural field.

He added that with the advent of the nineties, the Gulf region has been witnessing increasing attention to agricultural development, due to the increasing awareness of the important and vital role of agricultural development in various fields.

Nevertheless the official said that the average

Gulf citizen is still under-educated in the field of agricultural development, and the Gulf states have been unable in bridge the food gap, which is steadily enlarging.

#### Production

He stressed the significance of close attention to developing the manpower element as a major factor for opumising productivity and paving the way towards more effective contribution to the implementation of the development which will necessarily be associated with agricultural as well as administrative reforms.

He said that the effective achievement of a good and satisfactory level of production must depend on serious attempts to optimise the development of production factors, and that if the process does not progress at reasonable speed the existing food gap

will create or step up food deficiency.

He pointed out that total Arab population forms four per cent of the global population which shares

20 per cent of the world food consumption. The problems lies in the fact that we are among the majorimporting countries in the world and our current production turnout cannot address existing sbor-He said that to redress the balance we must reduce

dependence on imported food items and optimise food production by upgrading productivity levels, with great allention to quality and standard

tent.

He said that this must be accompanied by a thnrough survey intended to determine the food needs for the average Arab individual throughout the developmental stages and into manhood.

He said that the extravagance in earing or excessive intake of food bas led to unfortunate related disease, and this, coupled with the lack of nutritional awareness hy parents, led to the deficiency of certain important nutritious factors, such as vitamin D or mineral components such as iodine.

He stressed the need to step up an education campaign to increase the people's awareness of the right eating habits, nutritional diet, diversification of food and uther important facts based on the outcome of thorough nutritional studies to help determine the daily supplies of nutrients and

He also said that this also requires careful measures to increase attention to the animal and plant food sources and effective administration of right food to animals and quality fodder to guarantee protein-rich fodder.

He added that other important tasks include the improvement of existing animal rearing techniques to upgrade the meat and dairy production levels. He said that the nutritional planning in Kuwait seems a little difficult to do as the nutritional babits

differ from one family to another and from person to

another, depending on the individual's income, and

the variation in the types of foods used. He pointed out that rice, barley, yellow corn, cereal, sugar, table-eggs, wheat, milk products, poultry meat, red meat, fruits, vegetables, plant oils, tea and coffee from more than 98 per cent of the total consumer food items commonly used.



Shleld of appreciation

.The general manager of Kuwait International Hotel Hermann Simon presented Al Seyassah newspaper with a memorial shield in appreciation of its services to the hotal.

The shield was received by Al Seyassah's deputy editor-in-chief Sulaiman Al Jarallah.

#### Thought for today

INITIATIVE is doing the right thing without being told --Victor Hugo, French writer (1802-1885).

#### OPINION

# Let us look to the future

claim that stability is achieved only when the country becomes prosperous and citizens get involved in the construction of their

country and its economic activity.

Stability cannot be achieved only through increasing the number of security personnel — though this is good for a period of time. However, the true guarantor for stability is economic activity. If need be the mother of invention, it is also the infidelity itself. It is said that if need — meaning here poverty were a man. I would have killed him.

Undoubtedly, we have succeeded in establishing stability in our country and only prosperity remains to be created. Previously, popular government economic projects aimed at benefitting the country and the people were received by those accustomed to "cry without shame." These projects were faced with rejection and wrong interpretations by the same people. Now, after the results of the National Council elections, it has

become necessary that the government adopt the economic factor as one of the main goals for its presence and continuity. Kuwait was a vital financial centre and important re-exportive country, a centre for important passage for transit trade and overall it was an important economic gate.

It was a mistake by those who thought that hy disturbing the smooth functioning of the government staff, the people would come forward and express dissatisfaction. It is no use crying for things that have gone by. Additionally, we should not try to settle issues of the past. Let us look to the future to restore our glorious past and economic activity.

Kuwait, though being a rich country enjoying plenty of affluent services, its commercial and economic legislations need to be future-oriented to enhance local activity. The coming ten years are very important as we are witnessing the birth of new international relations. Kuwait was once a pioneering country and has now been harmed by controversy and less work. This was

because decision-making was not unified.

Now things have changed. Decision-making reflects the majority of the Kuwaiti people who positively responded to the National Council elections.

We should now keep people away from baseless fabrications of those who want the gap to widen among the various classes of society. They do not want the government to work because if it does, it would win the love of the people. By creating tension between the people and the government, these people would thus tend to ride the tide.

Time, it must be remembered, will not wait and will have no mercy on those who lag behind. The pace is fast and we need to activate all forms of work to restore to Kuwait its past active face - if not all, at least a major part.

It is now high time to achieve this, after all unnecessary talk and rumours bave been silenced

Ahmed Al Jarallah

# Serbs, Croats buy weapons

BENKOVAC, Yugoslavia, (Reuter): While crowds in the Yugoslav republic of Croatia celebrated their party's victory over the communists in the free elections last month, members of the region's Serbian minority, armed with rifles and axes, mounted night vigils in some

In one town, Benkovac, where Serbs have lived alongside Croats for centuries, tension was so bigh after an election which fuelled nationalism that both the rival ethnic groups were buying weapons in fear of an explosion of violence.

"The situation bere is impossible. Tensions are so high that it could

explode at any time," said local lawyer Radomir Kuzet, a Serh, "It's like living a nightmare. Everyone fears everyone."

Kuzet told Reuters that many mixed marriages faced problems, families were breaking up and former friends from different ethnic

groups no longer greeted each on the street.

But Kresimir Zrilic, a Croat who is the outgoing president of Benkovac Town Council, told Reuters: "Inter-ethnic tensions are being overplayed for political purposes. Ugly games are being played here which these people don't deserve.

"Such atmosphere has created some minor problems. But there is hardly a Catholic family here which doesn't have some links to the Orthodox side through inter-marriage and vice versa, and to speak of an explosive situation is grossly exaggerated."
With a mixed population of about 6.000, Benk ovac which is near the

Adriatic Coast, epitomises the ethnic rivalries that are plaguing Yugoslavia as democracy makes its first shy steps after 45 years of

#### **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1497 — Duke of Gandia is murder, allegedly by Cesare Borgia who acquires dominant position in Papal politics.

1645 — Forces under Oliver Cromwell defeat royalists at Naseby in England.

1800 — France's Napoleon Bonaparte defeats Austrians at battle of Marengo and reconquers Italy.

1898 — Anglo-French convention defines boundaries in Nigeria and Gold Coast.

1939 — Japanese blockade British concession at Tientsin.

1940 — German forces occupy Paris in World War II.

1941 — US president Franklin D. Roosevelt orders freezing of

German and Italian assets in United States. 1949 - Vietnam state is established at Saigon under Bao Dai.

1959 - United States agrees to provide Greece with nuclear information and supplly ballistic rockets.

1962 - European Space Research Organization is established

at Paris, France. 1964 - High winds and floods in West Pakistan destroy

hundreds of bomes and take more than 250 lives. 1967 - US Mariner spacecraft is launched toward Venus to try

finding out if that planet can support life.

1975 - Soviet Union launches its second spacecraft in six days toward Venus for October rendezvous designed to land one or two capsules on planet.

1980 — United States rejects European call for role by Palestine Liberation Organization in Middle East peace talks.

1987 - Pope John Paul II ends week-long pilgrimage to his native Poland with stern lecture about human rights to nation's communist leadership.

1988 - Nicaragua's president Daniel Ortega outlines new economic measures that lift controls from prices and wages. 1989 - China arrests more activists, expels journalists and warms United States to stop interfering in internal affairs.

# Prediction puts ex-Reds ahead

## First Bulgarian polls in four decades

SOFIA (Reuter): Bulgarian opposition supporters, stunned by predictions that former communists have won the country's first free elections in four decades, are reacting with a mixture of anger and

"This chance, and all this work and for what, for what?" said one voter who claimed to have supported the Union of Democratic Forces (UDF) since it was founded seven months ago.

This country has just voted in the only officially. freely elected Communist Party in Eastern Europe."
The polls on Sunday and a second round on June 17 complete a series of elections in Central and East European countries which bave ousted hardline communist leaders.

But Bulgaria, where reformist communists replaced hardline leader Todor Zhivkov last November, is the first where a former Communist Party seems to have retained majority support in multi-party elections.

Results As the nation waited for full official results of Sunday's first round, forecasts based on a vote sample by the West German institute Infas put the former communists, regrouped as the Bulgarian Socialist Party (BSP), in the lead with 47.6 per cent. This would translate into 98 of the 200 seats in the 400-member national assembly to be decided on a

proportional basis. Infas gave the UDF, whose leaders had said they were confident of an absolute majority, 36.2 per

In a number of regions the UDF alleged foul play by election officials, despite reports by international observers that the elections were remarkably fair. But UDF officials also blame fear of reprisals and

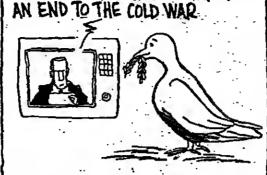
conservatism for the large BSP vote. "These were old, scared people who did not understand what was happening." UDF head of external relations Stefan Tafrov told Reuters. "We are losing time. The people will suffer as a result of this immaturity.

Western diplomats in Sofia say the explanation for BSP support is partly historical. Unlike Hungary and Czecchoslovakia, which

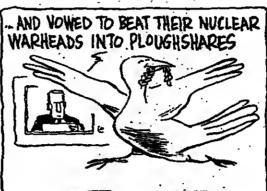
have both ditched their communist governments, Bulgaria never had Soviet troops stationed permanently on its soil.

And hundreds of roads snaking through peasant villages are still dotted with concrete monuments proclaiming "Bulgarian and Soviet communist par-

BUSH AND GORBACHEV DECLARED AN END TO THE COLD WAR







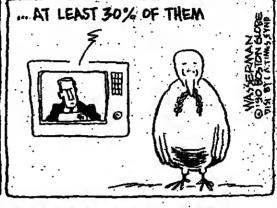
ties — friendship for ever."

An East European envoy commented: "It is true that communism is more deeply rooted here than elsewhere in the East Bloc. And there is no doubt that the BSP's elections campaign was slicker."

As well as changing their name, the BSP made full use of the national infrastructure, media, and regional offices the old Communist Party had monopolised for 45 years.

In many towns the once cheeriess party offices were transformed into pavement cases with video screens and rock music.

Front man of the socialist campaign was Prime Minister Andrei Lukanov, a multi-lingual econ-



omist, whose campaign speeches combined amiable informality with enough old-style rhetoric to reassure older voters.

By contrast, the UDF, an alliance of 16 diverse opposition groups, had to scrahble to fund their

campaign with foreign and voluntary donations.

Their president, philosopher Zhelyu Zhelev, is a small, quietly spoken man with little experience of public politics.

"In the little time they had to get organised, the UDF did not manage to produce any leader with what you would call charisma," one diplomat said. "If you add to that Bulgarian conservatism and perhaps an element of intimidation in some provin-

#### ces, I think you have something like an answer." Romanian govt crushes

BUCHAREST, (Reuter): Romania's government, snuffing out a small but highly visible anti-communist demonstration in central Bucharest, has asserted for the first time the power it won through the ballot

The decision to send in riot police early on Wednesday to clear the protest site dubbed "Golania," which had blocked a main street for seven weeks,

was a calculated gamble:
The government of President ton Iliescu
appeared confident that the law and public opinion were on its side:

It also seemed sure that objections to the swift predawn raid against a hard core of about 100 demonstrators would come only from committed oppon-ents. "They were showing who's the boss." said a

Romanian bystander.

Iliescu and his ruling National Salvatin Front took power after Stalinist dictator Nicotae Ceausescu was ousted during a bloody uprising last December.

But Front leaders — some, like Iliescu, former Communist Party official who had fallen out of

favour with Ceausescu — soon aroused the anger of anti-communists who charged that they hijacked the revolution. Iliescu, 60, bas dismissed these charges and pled-

ged to turn Romania into a modern social democracy with a market economy. He won more than 85 per cent in presidential elections on May 20, and the Front captured over

two-thirds of the seats in both chambers of the new Parliament. The police broke up the demonstration only two days before lliescu was expected to be swom in

formally as bead of state.

The Front's landslide victory took much of the sting out of the Golania protest, which got its. sters as "Golans" (hooligans).

But fluctuating numbers of demonstrators and bungerstrikers—at night, no more than a few dozen
—continued to occupy a 200-metre (yard) stretch of
Magheru Boulevard, near Bucharest University,
shouting "down with Iliescu," "down with communism" and blocking traffic along one of the city's

main arteries.

Golania became an institution, and their 'noecommunist-free zone" part of the scenery. **Protest** 

Many who joined the original protest on April 23, several thousand strong, gave up after the election; but the protest was a thorn in the government's Its character changed. While a hard core of anti-

communists kept up their slogans, drifters and street traders moved in and out behind Goldan's flinsy Public grumbling over- traffic diversions

The police moved in just bours after Romania's intolerable and urged the government "to order the necessary measures to restore public order in keeping with the law."
The prosecutor's office alleged that black mark-

ceting, gambling, prostitution, violence, theft and other disturbances of public order bad taken place during the demonstration.

## Letters to the earlier of the control of the contro

#### **Kuwait Afghans**

SIR: Nowadays Afghans in Kuwait have problems getting visas to Pakistan. It used to be very easy for us to acquire visas. We wonder wby our Muslim brothers in Pakistan embassy are cutting us off. We would at least want to get clarification from the embassy of Pak as to why it has resorted to this sort of action.

We hope you will reconsider your decision to facilitate easy access to Pakistani visas. Please don't forsake us.

Abulhaq and colleagues, Fahabeel

## Misleading news

SIR: The clarification given by Kanga, manager Air India Kuwait in your daily on June 10 regarding fare hike is totally misleading. Will Kanga tell your readers on which sector in the world is Al charging IATA fares? Even kids know that IATA fares are not business figures and not adhered to by any airline in the world. Will Kanga also tell your readers for bow many dollars an Al ticket can be bought in the market for flights between India and London or New York, and from Bangkok to any connected port in the world? He will dare not.

The reduction in fares between Kuwait and

Pakistan, and at the same time an increase in fares between Kuwait and India lays threadbare the IATA hoax.

May I remind your readers that Air India is the same airline which had rejoiced and biked the fares when the state of Kuwait was passing through the most agonising moments during the tragic hijacking of its jumbo Al Jabriya to Cyprus, and KU had suspended flights to India for a short period.

I fail to understand why people continue to use the word Maharaja. The Maharaja had been cremated the day Air India was usurped from its founders, the Tatas. Since then it is a sad story of

arrogance, greed and inefficiency.
The announcement of special awards to Gulf students of Indian schools is another gimmick to divert the attention from the real issue. Indian schools have been in existence in the Gulf for over 30 years. How is it now a profiteer (Al) has suddenly become philanthropist? Or, is it simply because their coffers are overflowing with the

loot extracted from this region, The right course for the Indians living in the Gulf therefore, is to boycott Air India, and fly via

Karachi by PIA for the northern sector and by

Air Lanka for the southern sector.

G.K.Saxena.

#### AI fare hike

SIR: Thanks to Air India, Knwait, for its prompt clarification on the general misconception about air fare hike (AT 10/6).

Call the reasons by any name — discount reduction (which, I believe is mostly forced upon local agents by the oscillating policies of the airlines), withdrawal of incentives, falling in line with other airlines, or whatever it may be, the stark fact remains that AI passengers to India are forced to shell out more dinars every year on one pretext or other for their tickets. What else can the passengers be concerned about, when threatened by a labouring economy gnawing at their job security and wage structure?

It is strange that it should take years of uproar by the frustrated passengers for the Indian government to feel the wind and to announce appointing (not yet done — you know bow our govern-ment machinery grinds) a high level consultative committee to study the matter (just imagine how 'complicated' an issue it could be! to study for eg. How is it that AI's excursion fare for Kuwait Trivandrum/Kuwait is KD260/- while that of Airlanka's for Kuwait/Colombo/Kuwait is KD210/-, why Trivandrum airport cannot be upgraded to international standard to help boost traffie in order to lessen the miseries of the Gulf passengers and also to bolster the flow of tourists and foreign exchange, why Al should monopol-ise the use of Trivandrum airport and with what

Committee

l bope the committee will, as is the general practice, comprise top politicians and leaders of all parties and will unfailingly include in its agenda an exhaustive study/fact finding tour to all the Gulf countries and, if possible, to other Western countries as well, served by Al and where Indians are working.

One needs be surprised only if it takes less than a decade for the findings of the committee to see light and get safely shelved in cold storage. How many national leaders and ministers

showered flowery assurances and promises in the past on the grievances of the Gulf expatriates and everybody knows what the outcome have been. This has come to stay stereotyped. Do we still have to live in a fool's paradise

hypnotized by the Al Maharajah's colourful but deceitfulads? Which airline in the world is as erranc as AI is

in sticking to flight schedules? Is it not a 'news' now if a flight lands and departs in time? On the contrary Al Maharajah advertises inviting you into a dreamland of air travel with unmatchable comforts, perfect and royal in

every sense - so royal that you are lured into the lion's den with no returning foot-prints. Sit-in

It was only recently that irate Dubai-Trivan-drum passengers staged a sit-in protest in the aircraft at Trivandrum against alleged sumptuous lunch of two biscuits and a cup of coffee served on board within a period of nine bours including delay in departure at Dubai. At any hours including delay in departure at Dubai. including delay in departure at Dubar. Al auth-orities had to apologise openly to save the situa-tion (remember, to improve the catering service Al is reported to have contracted, not long time ago, a firm from Europe, as if there are no experts

In August 1989, 'Daily Mail' (London) classified AI as the worst airline in terms of number of flights, punctuality and service in the link between London and New York.

Is it any the better in their service between Gulf

It is worth noting what Reuter reported (AT 20/2/90) about the passenger reactions upon the grounding of Indian Airlines Airbus A 320 consequent on the Bangalore tragedy "... fury often directed at an airline that has become notorious for routine, lengthy delays and bad service was evident..." no comments are needed.

From the repeating unpunctuality of AI flights it is to be believed that AI is short of aircraft and is putting too much strain on existing ones, finding little time to carry out proper and timely maintenance. This must be the reason for the frequent breakdowns, cutting short flights and consequent delays and cancellations. This is indeed a grave situation to be reckoned with when choosing a flight. If Al authorities have no value for buman lives, the passengers cannot ignore it.

The recent call for boycotting AI is gathering momentum indicating that the passengers have reached their wits end. This is the only and sure way to contain the exploitation and to make the 'Maharajah' feel with his subjects. Let us join hands by taking up this as a prestige issue for every Indian in order to see that his country's flag. carrier cater to the needs of its countrymen in the first place, simultaneously building up a standard belitting the reputation of a great

C.K. Saryaraj.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other reasons.

#### Prague

## **Cult growing** around Havel

PRAGUE, Czechoslovakia. (AP): President Vaclay Havel, the symbol of the anti-communist revolution, has built enormous power and popularity since taking office. Much of the public following is genuine veneration, but critics say a "cult of personality" is growing up that Have does too little to control.

After his fairy-tale progression from prison to the presidency last year. Havel has become a national father figure, particularly for his fellow Czechs, who make up two-thirds of the 15.5 million citizens.

In Prague, a stronghold of the Civic Forum movement Havel founded to lead the revolution, pictures and huttons of the president are

The president himself complained in late.

April that his popularity had reached such extremes that he could no longer say, for instance, that he disliked a passing dog. If he did so, he said, he'd find five people ready to shoot the dog. But some critics who observed Havel closely

has developed a tangible taste for the power he was once reluctant to hold and does too little to discoorage such veneration. "We have a new cult of personality," said an ex-dissident who asked not to be identified out of past loyalty to Havel. "He has always relied

before and after he took office say the president

on friendly opinions around bim .... there is too little criticism." After taking office. Havel appointed friends, mostly fellow dissidents, to a broad range of influential positions at the castle that domin-

ates Prague's skyline. Fellow dissident Jiri Kanturek took over state television, and another fellow dissident. Petr Uhl, the state news agency CTK. Civic Forum sympahtizers control key ministries and institutions such as the state prosecutors

Nobody suggests that these people are any-thing but democratic and admirable for their courage in fighting communism.

On Sunday, however, TV viewers waiting to weech their World Cup Soccer learn crush the United States 5-1 were treated to the third

United States 5-1 were treated to the third broadcast in four months of the star-studed tribute to Havel when he visited New York.

Office of the star student in the World Cup victory to cive forum and Havel personally.

Such reverging and the Czechoslovak media's reluctance to criticise Havel stem in part from the lack of free expression in four decades of communist rule and Nazi domination before that

tion before that. Journalists say they also think twice about writing critical articles because, in the new climate of free market competition, newspapers must worry about the readership loss

that might result.

Vladimir Mlynar, a writer for the Lidove Noviny independent daily, said an article he wrote criticising the practice of shutting off whole streets for Havel's motorcade drew

mixed lefters.

(nullShine said, thank God somebody is saying

1; he said. "other criticised, asking how dam
you attack our idea?" The overwhelming victory for Civic Forum

and its Slovak ally public against violence waslarge measure a personal endorsement Havel openly evokes the president who molded that non-partisan tradition - Thomas

Garrigue Masaryk, founder of Czechoslovakia in 1918 and president until 1935. Presidential spokesman Michael Zantovsky, asked about Havel's popularity, said it was to

some extent inevitable. "This is a new-found nation.... which looks for self-confidence," he said. "Just as something close to a cult of personality was built around Masaryk after independence in 1918, so

we see the same kind of thing happening."

But Havel also cultivates the comparison. He loves to frequent Lany, the country residence built for Masaryk. He addresses the nation each Sunday by radio in the "talk from

any."
As a dissident, Havel embraced Masaryk's motto, "truth will prevail" and advocated "liv-ing in truth." As president, Havel's motto is "Truth and love must prevail over hes and harred."

A Czech television journalist who has wate-ebed Havel closely said the president has yet to succumb to the "cult of personality."

By contrast, he said, those around the

president tend to be too uncritical. "If.... he keeps on relying on friendly advice rather than real expertise, he may pay dearly for this," said the journalist, who like others spoke on condition of anonymity because he said he feard for his job.

Zantovsky said the press shouldn't be so cautious. "We need people who are willing to go public and criticize whatever aspect of Havel's activities they don't like," he said. While doubtless willing to accept criticism, the president is now using the president is now using the president. the president is now using the power and influence he has built. He now says, for example, that he will stand

for re-election only if he can appoint a government serving national interest.

Given his enormous popularity at home and abroad, the threat not to stand exerts powerful pressure for a government made to Havel's liking. The young democracy identified with Havel would suffer from the political number and lack of foreign aid that might result from his resignation.

from the almost certain break-up of Cavil.

Forum during the two-year parliamentary.

## **QUOTE ME**



We feel considerable progress has been made." - White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater said when asked if the Soviet Union had softened its resistance to the Western demand that Germany be part of the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation

We understand that Israel has had to struggle to preserve itself. We understand that no country our be expected to take a risk for peace miless it feels secure. Rest assured therefore that the United States

remains committed to ensuring Israel's security and we will continue to support Israel's qualitative military edge in the region." US Defence Secretary Dick

# Khaddafi orders new armed force

ROME, June 13, (AP): Libyan Leader Col Moanmar Khaddafi yesterday ordered the formation of new armed force made up of civilian volunteers known as the "People's Guards," Libyan radio said.

The radio said Khaddafi's order, which takes effect immediately, recalls "the historic proclamation of the establishment of people's authority ... the creation of the armed people and the abolishing of the traditional army."

However, the broadcast did no: announce the abolishment of the traditional army or give any timetable for disbanding it.

Khaddafi announced on Aug 31, 1988, what he called the abolition of the "classical army and the traditional police," saying they would be replaced with armed

Israeli

jailed

for tear-

gassing

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. June 13. (Reuter): The Israeli

army jailed a reserve lieutenant

for 10 days for tear-gassing 66

Arah children, most of them bahies, inside a United Nations

maternity clinic in the Gaza Strip, military sources said

Theoretically speaking, it

could have led to serious consequences because we are talking

about habies," a military source said when asked to explain the swift army pnnishment of the

"The bottom line is that it was

such a serious deviation that the

army viewed it very, very seriously, even if it was in res-

ponse to stone-throwing," the

The officer hurled a tear-gas grenade into the crowded UN

Relief and Works Agency (Unrwa) Swedish health centre

in Gaza City yesterday. The manufacture's instructions say

the lear gas must not be used in

at the mouth because of the gas.

contrary to orders when accord-

ing to the army, stones and build-

mg blocks were hurled at his

patrol from Inside the maternity

Palestinians say dozens of babies and elderly Arabs have

died because of Israel's misuse of

tear-gas in fighting a 30-month-

old uprising in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip. The army

denies anybody died as a result of

clinic incident under Israel's new

rightist government, demanded

that the UN Security Council

intervene to protect Palestinians

"The Israeli government inaugurates its new policy with an aggression with toxic gases against dozens of babies less than

three years old and against preg-

nant women," the League said in

In the West Bank, at least 13

girls were injured by rubber

bullets and tear-gas fired by

Israeli soldiers trying to break up

a demonstration in a secondary

Ramallah hospital officials

said they treated more than 45

people, most for tear-gas inhala-

tion, yesterday and today in a

marked increase in the army's

A radical Palestinian group

said today the tear-gassing of

Palestinian babies in Gaza was

the "beginning of the series of

actions promised by the new

George Hahash, strongly con-

An Israeli arrested for killing

seven Palestinians twice attemp-

ted suicide in police custody last

weekend, his lawyer said today.

radio that Ami Popper tried to

kill himself on Friday and Satur-

day.

■ The Palestine Liberation

Organisation has received infor-

mation that Israel was plotting to

kill its chairman. Yasser Arafat,

and key aides, the UAE daily

newspaper Al litihad reported

As a result, the newspaper

"The PLO has received

said, Arafat has frozen activities

accurate information through a

number of European and

African states on an Israeli assas-

sination plot against Arafat and

Targets of the alleged plot

Kaddoumi, Hakam Balawi plus

in African countries.

Lawyer David Ofek told Israel

school in Ramallab today.

ian demonstrators.

demned the action.

a statement issued in Tunis.

in the occupied territories.

The Arab League, citing the

Witnesses said babies foamed

The army said the officer acted

source said.

closed areas.

The Lihyan leader had spoken previously of abolishing thearmy, but that

speech to military cadets marked the first time he publicly discussed what he env-

He said it again during the ceremonies marking last September's 20th anniversary of the revolution that brought him to power. However, although a parade to celebrate the anniversary included armed civilian volunteers, it also included regularly army units in uniform.

The radio said yesterday that the new people's guards' will be formed from volunteers "who have the desire and who always welcome sacrifice and are ready to श्रूप्ट and offer."

UNITED NATIONS, June 13, (Agencies): Israel invited a UN envoy to the occupied territories to

investigate violence and alleged abuse of Palestin-

ians, after having rejected the idea previously.

The PLO's UN observer, Zuhdi Labib Terzi, criticized the gesture yesterday, saying Israel was trying to "undercut." Secretary General Javier

Perez de Cuellar.

Lithink the move is a cheap under the belly blow because they knew very well that the secretary-gen-

He made the statement after a

meeting with Perez de Cuellar, who

had sought to send as observors both Aime and Francis Blanchard, special

adviser on economic development in

the occupied Palestinian territories.

The envoy is not going there to

negotiate, he is going to visit and report back to the sceretary-gen-eral." Beln told reporters.

Bein, Israel's acting permanent

representative, said Israel "definitely will extend foll co-operation" to the

UN envny. Hesaidtheinvitation was

limited to Aime.

He did not give a date for the visit, but UN officials said it could take

place very soon. Arab nations have said that the new hardline Israeb

government and the violence in the

territories makes its imperative that

the United Nations take emergency

action to protect Palestinians.

The move may ease diplomatic

tension. Arab envoys had said that if

Israel rejected a personal mission by

the secretary-general, then they would take the entire issue to the

General Assembly.

Arab states had sought to dispatch

a special observer team of three mem-bers of the Security Council because

they said that the secretary-general's

reports in the past had been ignored by Israel and the United States.

■ Israeli Defence Minister Moshe

Arens visited the two biggest Jewish

settlements of the occupied West

Bank today in a gesture he said sig-nalled their importance to Israel's

"11's not by coincidence that on my first visit as defence minister, I go 10

Ariel," said Arens, 64, whose durles include handling a 30-month-old Palestinian uprising against Israel in the occupied West Bank and Gaza

Strip.
"I believe it must be understood

that ensuring the safety of the Jewish

residents in Judea and Samaria (Biblical names for the West Bank) is

one of the most important goals of

the defence policy of the government of Israel," he told reporters.

■ Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak telephoned US President

George Bush yesterday to discuss the

situation in the Middle East, Egypt's Middle East News Agency (Mena)

new rightist government.

reporters.

It said the rarder specifies that volunteers

will receive no material gain and that full time service is not obligatory.
The radio, without elaborating, said the

volunteers must demonstrate the ability to discharge their duty and acquire the necessary combat training. It said the volunteers also must show "discipline, cohesion and

the secretary of the ad-hoc general committee for defence will appoint the commanders and ensure "efficient standards"

idea to abolish the traditional army, he said that I million Libyans had used their salaries to buy weapons that would be kept in harracks and used by the people in case

because at the same time he made it clear some mandatory military service was still required and indicated under the new system there would still be military officers with authority over the civilian militias.

A West German husinessman told a

court today he secretly helped Lihya huild a chemicals factory, which the United States and West Germany allege to be a poison gas plant.

Former company executive Juergen Hippenstiel-Imhausen pleaded guilty to violating West German export and tax laws on the third day of his trial.

He resigned as manager of Imhausen-Chemie and was arrested in May, 1989 after scandal broke last year about the secluded desert installation in Rahta.



معمد عن الرعمل

in the country stirst free elections that end 28 years of one-party rule and test the

#### Amnesty deeply concerned

## Somalia detains prominent critics

MOGADISHU. June 13, (Reuter): Somali police have detained a group of prominent critics of President Mohamed Siad Barre after they published a manifesto calling for a caretaker government to restore human

rights and order. The Interior Ministry said in a statement last night that those arrested had been detained for inciving people to acts of violence against the government.

The statement did not name anyone but eyewitnesses said those arrested included Somalia's first president, Aden Abdulle Osman, former president of the parliament Sheikb Mukhtar Mohamed Hussein and a former police chief.

A newly-formed group, the Council for National Reconciliation and Salvation (CNRS), published the "Mogadishu Manifesto Number I." on May 15.
The buman rights group

Amnesty International reported the arrests earlier from its London headquarters, saving abou 50 people had been arrested and dozens more were being rounded up in connection with the manifesto.

Amnesty said security police were searching for the remainder of the more than 100 people wbo signed it.

(Amnesty) is deeply concerned at these mass arrests of nonviolent critics of the government at a time when the government bad seemed willing to make human rights improvements," it

said in a statement. Somalia, on the Horn of

they heard big blasts on Monday night.

Africa, has been fighting rebels sworn to topple Siad Barre since

The government statement said the signatories of the original manifesto had produced a second manifesto and sent it to diplomats in Mogadishu. It did not disclose its contents.

An Amnesty delegation had been due to hold talks with the Somali government this week but the human rights watchdog said the trip was postponed at short notice by the authorities.

Amnesty said it had reports the detainees were being held in Mogadishu by the national security service at an NSS headquarters known as "the

"There are fears that they could be detained incommunicado for a prolonged and indefinite period without any charge being brought against them and that they could be denied medical treatment or subjected to other ill-treatment," it

said A news release said many of those arrested had earlier been released after long periods of imprisonment without charge or trial under old rule. Some bad been declared "prisoners of conscience" hy Amnesty Inter-national, which campaigns to free non-violent people who it deems were arrested for their

Civil war broke out in 1988 between the government and the opposition Somali National Movement, and at least 400,000 refugees have fled to neighbouring Ethiopia.

opinions.

## dodge armies (AP): On most nights, the Nightingale, the Flying Curpet and the

lliegal

traders

King clamber along the rocky smugglers' trail in the foothills of Mount Hermon between Lehanon, Syria and Israel. Carrying American cigarettes, Scotch whisky and electrical appliances for Syria on their backs, they run the gantlet of Syrian and Israeli soldiers dug in along a front that threads across

the snow-capped. 9.200-foot (2.800-metre) mountain. On the return leg, they carry diesel fuel from Iran and other goods that are prized in lawless Lehanon, where civil war began in 1975 and central authority

collapsed long ago.

The Nightingale, the Flying Carpet and the King are mules specially trained for the six-hour trek on and around Mount Hermon, where the horders of Lebanon, Syria and Israel inter-

Because of their special skills. each mule is worth about \$3,000. twice the average for a pack animal in southeast Lebanon. Those skills include recognising and running from anyone in military uniform and leading

pack trains of up to 100 mules.

It's a no-man's land out there," said Adnan Daher, a 16year-old smuggler. "The Israelis are on a hill to the west, the Syrians on a hill to the east and Lehanon behind us,"

No accurate figures on the smuggling trade are available, hut diplomats in Syria say it amounts to hundreds of millions of dollars a year.

Shehua, a predominantly Sunni Muslim town in the Israeli-occupied sector of south Lehanon, has been a smugglers' haven for decades. The men of Shebaa have traditionally defied authority.

About 5,000 of Shehaa's original population of 200,000 still live in Shehaa, said Mohammed Zoheiri, a sprightly man of 90 who bas been mukhtar, or mayor, for 45 years

The others went to Beirut, other parts of Lebanon or the oilrich Gulf states because "work opportunities are scarce here," Zoheiri said while sipping tea with visitors.

He said the "mulers," she calls them, "have known no other way of making a living. They were born on muleback."

Some of his 40 grandsons are mulers, as his own father was. Zoheiri said, and added. "It's Shebaa's profession."

Over the border in Syria is Sirghaya, the nerve centre of Syrian smugglers, where half the 15,000 people live off the contraband

"They'd have to arrest the whole town if they wanted to stop us," said a merchant in nearby Madaya, the main outlet for the smuggled goods. He was unwrapping high-heeled Italian shoes that had just crossed the

frontier. Although it costs money in lost tax revenue, diplomats say, the illegal trade also helps the trou-

bled Syrian economy. A recent report by the US embassy in Damascus said: "The off-the-hooks economy is both a score point and a salvation. The

black market provides badly needed goods and in many ways keeps the economy going."

Because of the steady flow of contrahand, the planners of

Syria's socialist economy do not have to divert precious foreign exchange for imports President Hafez Assad's government generally turns a blind eye as long as the trade keeps to border towns.

Diplomats in Damascus said there even was a sizable illicit trade in goods from Israel through the Israeli occupied zone in South Lebanon. Iron reinforcing hars and

other huilding materials are parucularly prized in Syria. The US embassy report said Syrian construction workers "would be out of jobs but for smuggled building materials."

Daher, the 16-year-old smuggler from Shebaa, said after a recent nocturnal expedition. We provide whatever our Syrian partners demand."

He said the Shebaa men hand over their loads to Syrian mule

Each mule carries about 100 kgs, or 220 pounds. Each smug-

gier owns two mules and clears about \$100 a week, four times the average wage in Lebanon. "Syrian soldiers usually start

intercepting us after the snow melts," said a smuggler who identified himself only as Ahmed. "We move to another unloading spot close to the Israeli-controlled bill. The Syrians don't go there."

A few days earlier, a Syrian customs patrol fired on a pack train from Shebaa and killed a mule, but the smugglers escaped with the rest of their animals.

revolutionary commitment. Khaddafi's order, the radio said, said

When Khaddafi first announced his

Israeli Aimy Chiel of Statt, Dan Shomron (left), gestures Wednesday while speaking with Detence Minister Moshe Arens on a visit to occupied West Bank, (Reuter wirephoto)

emissary to probe

PLO says it's under-the-belly blow

Israel invites UN

of security threats.

Israel supplies hi-tech to China

LOS ANGELES, June 13, (UPI): Israel has become the big-gest supplier of advanced military technology to China since the United States banned military sales in the wake of the Chinese crackdown on the democracy movement, and the Bush administration is concerned, a published

report said today.

Quoting unidentified administration sources, the Los Angeles
Times reported that US officials
have told Israel they strongly oppose the military co-operation because it undercuts the intended effect of the US sanctions. "This is over our objections," a

senior administration official told the newspaper. "I'd rather not get into the tit-for-tat on this, but they know our views."
US officials insisted that Israel

is not operating as a proxy for the United States in the military sales, as it did when it supplied arms to Iran during the Iran-Contra armsfor-hostages affair.
Israel, which does not have for-mal diplumatic relations with

China, recently opened an office of the Israeli Academy of Sciences

in Beijing.
"They have opened this institute in Beijing which is facilitating a whole range of military-tomilitary co-operation between Israel and China," a senior US official said.

The newspaper said intelligence experts in the West and Asia believe Israel in recent years has provided China with some of the advanced lechnology needed to modernize China's jet planes and missiles - such as electronics and guidance systems.

said Israeli co-operation with China not only provides cash for its arms industry, but enables Israel to obtain information about missile programmes in China, a leading supplier of weapons to several of Israel's Middle East adversaries.

The official speculated the cooperation may be one factor that has restrained China from export-ing its newly developed M-9 short-range missiles to such countries as Iraq and Syria.

The official said China sees

Israel as a "back door to US technology that the United States won't sell them." Before the United States gives

advanced military hardware or technology to Israel, the US government insists on assurances that Israel will not pass the material or technology on to a

third party.
"Obviously, the Israelis have a
lot of things that come from us," said a Defence Department official. "It's hard to tell which of the stuff they are giving China is (Israel's) and what comes from

# WASHINGTON, June 13, (Reuter): President George Busb said

yesterday be had not decided whether to break off talks with the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO), but demanded that it condemn a recent raid on Israel by one of its factions.

Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak.

contacts with the PLO had been deferred to give the group another chance to condemn the raid and discipline the man who led it.

our decision" on whether to continue the dialogue, which began 18

meeting in Scotland last week, British Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd would be a serious sethack in the peace process.

a member of the PLO executive committee.

condemned as terrorism.

The PLO, in its second statement on the incident, on Monday condemned military attacks against civilians hut did not specifically

#### **US-PLO** talks

eral will be sending a mission, so they came with a

The invitation yesterday was the first official action of the 1-day-old ultra-conservative Israeli

"The government of Israel, on our own initiative,

extends to the secretary-general an invitation to

secretariat director) Jean-Claude Aime to visit

Israel as an envoy in the framework of a visit to the

region, Israeli Ambassador Johanan Bein told

mission that appears it is their own initiative."

government in the international arena.

## 'Condemn raid'

condemned," Bush told reporters.

He also said he had discussed the matter earlier in the day with

Earlier Secretary of State James Baker said a decision on further

Baker said an "extraordinary number of Nato allies and other friendly governments" had urged the Bush administration "not to rush

urged Baker to maintain the contacts, saying a hreak in the dialogue

Israeli security forces thwarted the attack, which Washington has

"I want to see that terrorist act condemned and those who did it

"We are hopeful we will get those responses ... not optimistic but hopeful," he told the Senate Foreign Relations Committee.

months ago when the PLO renounced terrorism and recognised Israel's At a North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (Nato) foreign ministers'

The talks are now in jeopardy because of a May 30 raid by a PLO faction, the Palestine Liberation Front, beaded by Mohammed Abbas,

denounce the May 30 raid.

#### Fundamentalists sweep Gaza UN staff election

OCCUPIED GAZA, June 13, (Reuter): Muslim fundamentalists have swept to victory for the first time in elections for the stuff council of the UN Relief and Works Agency (Unrwa) in the Israeli-occupied Gaza Strip, UN officials said today. They said candidates backed by

the Islamic resistance movemen Hamas won 15 of the 27 seats with supporters of the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) and independents taking the remaining

Gaza Strip, has long been regarded as a bastion of secular Palestinian UN officials said the pro-PLO

vote was split between two rival lists, one composed of supporters of Yasser Arafat's mainstream Faiah movement and the other with leftists.

The electorate was the largest in any poll taken in the occupied territories since the start of a 30month-old uprising against Israeli rule. The result confirmed a strong About 4,500 local Unrwa employees voted in three separate ballots for representatives of tea-

Unrwa, the biggest employer in the the Gaza doctors' and engineers'

> Palestinians said the voting pattern suggested that Hamas could score an upset if an election were held in the Gaza Strip under Israel's

#### and caused many casualties among miliuamen and civilians in the

## town, 25 km (16 miles) northeast of Beirut.

chers, general service workers and labourers last Friday and Saturday.

proposals to choose negoriators on Palestinian self-rule in the occupied

#### Blasts rock LF base BEIRUT, June 13, (Reuter): Explosions rocked a barracks of the Lebanese Forces, a right-wing Christian militia, in hills north of Beirut,

witnesses said today. Reports of explosions have been denied by an LF spokesman but people who were near the barracks in the town of Judaydat Ghazir said

A report of the explosions was broadcast yesterday by a radio station controlled by General Michel Aoun, LF leader Samir Geagea's rival for power in Lebanon's Christian enclave. It said the blasts sparked a fire in a petrol station, damaged bouses

The LF threw a cordon around the barracks - where ammuniuon including artillery shells are stored - and prevented journalists from approaching, it said. The commander of the South Lebanon Army (SLA), a largely Christian militia allied to Israel, said vesterday the leaders of warring

Christian forces in Lehanon should step down and cede power to the government. General Antoine Lahd, a Christian, said in an interview that Aoun and Geagea, had reached a deadlock in their four-month-old war for

Lebanon's minister of labour yesterday suspended until further notice granting work permits to foreigners in the war-torn country, the

official news agency said. The national information agency said Michel Sassin took the decision "in light of the public interest and to protect the Lebanese working class.

## Sudanese village of Odongiok a barometer of war and peace

ODONGIOK, Sudan, June 13, (Reuter): Like a

century.

Villagers farm maize fields on the plains below and endure exhausting treks up the rocky slope because on the hill they are safe from fighting between the Sudan People's Liberation army

Odongiok, told Reuters. When Otome was a child in the 1940s, Odongiok, 1.125 (700 miles) south of Khartoum, moved down the hill after British colonial officials put an end to

with the separatist Anyanya guerrilla movement shortly before independence in January 1956 and his

have no uniforms and wear sandals made from

deteriorated again and the south launched the

current rebellion in May 1983, a few months before military leader Jaafar Nimeiri imposed Islamic law. Many of the village's young men are now soldiers with the SPLA.

Their war reflects the inherent tensions of Sudan.

against what the rebels regard as the north's domination of southerners, who are either Christians or follow traditional religions.

whole of neighbouring Uganda. In the south, the government is confined to the besieged regional capital Juba and about 17 garrison towns.

"Look at us," hesays, gesturing to a group of half-naked woman who spend their days carrying water and food from miles away.

barometer of war and peace, this southern Sudanese village has shifted from mountains to savannah and back during successive waves of civil strife and tranquillity.

residents living in mud and thatch buts, perches like a mediaeval fortress high above the plains.

(SPLA) and government troops "We are forced to live high up, because you can see your enemy from a far. When you are down, there is no security," Felix Otome, an elder of

tribal warfare and cattle raiding. But Otome and fellow southerners took up arms

In 1972, a peace agreement granted the south

regional autonomy. The village returned to the But relations between the north and south

Rebel fighters, some of them barely teenagers,

Africa's largest country, which straddles the contin-ent's uneasy frontier of the Muslim, Arab north and

the black ethnic groups to the south. The SPLA is fighting for a secular state and

The rebels have overrun an area larger than the

share of the country's wealth and development.

## Shifts from mountains to savannah and back during waves of civil strife and tranquillity

It has moved four times during the past half At present, Odongiok, with a few hundred

village went back up the bill.

discarded tyres.

Otome says the southerners are fighting for a fair

#### Yasser Arafat has turned down an American offer to upgrade the US-Palestinian dialogue if be explicitly condemns a commando raid on Israeli beaches, a top PLO official said today in Baghdad.

use of tear-gas against Palestin-Israeli government to crush the The Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, led by

some other PLO leaders," Al Ittiinclude Salah Khalaf, Farouk

six other figures, who were not named by the paper.

today.

had said.

#### **EVENTS**

THE sensation of 'this year's American box office has been the arrival in town of those half-shell heroes Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles. Already grossing over \$120 million dollars the movie looks set to rival Batman for the all time record. The turtles have been around in cartoon form in the States for some time now, and their live appearance on screen is delighting millions of prepubescent fans.

By Brian Hollis

In the movie, the half teenagers/half turtles are played hy live actors, with help from Jim Henson's tricks for some characters. Originally drawn as sendups of the gritty comics flooding the market, they have unusual mutant characteristics such as cravings for pizza and a propensity towards phrases like kowahunga, dude'. Living in New York's sewers under the guidance of a man sized rat called Master Splinter, the turtles fight the crimes initiated by the evil Ninja Shredder. When their cover is blown by TV news reporter April O'Neitl and street vigilante Casey Jones, the group hands together to help free the kidnapped splinter, and release Shredder's men from his domination. Donatelto, Leonardo, Raphael and Michelangelo are not quite the Marx Brothers, but they offer enough jokes and hi-jinx to keep most kids (and plenty of adults) happy. Rumour has it that you can get the tape free in Kuwait if you happen to eat at

Roh Lowe's off screen tife has been the subject of some heavy publicity recently and those who thought it would adversely affect his film career are proved wrong by his latest release Bad Influence, a psychological thriller which grips the viewer from the

beginning. Michael Bolt (James Spader) is well to do yuppie. longing for a hit of action and adventure.





# Ninja turtles in action

Enter Alex (Roh Lowe), a smooth stranger who embodies Michael's darker leanings. He immediately zeroes in on Michael's vearnings and makes it his new hobby to persuade Michael to follow through on every dangerous urge he possesses. At first Michael is thrilled he stands up to a conniving colleague, dumps his socialite fiancee and indulges in some disreputable husiness which earns him a promotion. In time, however, Alex's influence leads to armed robbery and then mur-der. When slow-to-get-wise Michael tries to hack out of this perverse friendship. Alex cold hloodedly frames Michael for the crimes he had committed.

Bad influence is tough, lurid and irresistable. Both actors fit perfectly into character, and although the dive into the ugly depths or human desire is not always a pleasant experience, the final result is catharisis, Kevin Kline is best known for his role in a A Fish Called Wanda, and in 'I Love You To Death', he plays the leading role in another hilarious offbeat comedy. Apparently, this story actually Joey (Kline), is an Italian

American pizzeria owner who

loves life, food, hard work .... and

women. He is married to sweet,

naive Rosalie (Tracey Ullman)

who is hissfully ignorant that ber

covers the awful truth. Her Hungarian mother (superbty acted hy Joan Plowright) calmly arrives at a solution — kill the skunk! When an old friend fails with a hasehall hat and the pizzeria waiter fails with a gun, two spaced out hitmen (gloriously played by William Hurt and Keanu Reeves) spend one very long evening trying to exterminate the hy now very sick Joey. However, in spite of two bottles of sleeping pills, a haseball hat to the head and gunshot wounds to head and chest, Joey refuses to die, and wanders round the room

complaining about a virus.

husband is twanging the bedspr-

ings of virtually ever girl he meets.... until one day she dis-

The first half hour of the movie is more of a parody than a comedy, but once the fun starts, this black comedy has a frantic macabre pace of its own...

William Golding's novel Lord of the Flies' was first made into a movie in 1963, to a series of bad reviews and box office failure. Now Columbia have come out with a remake, which in spite of initial box office success. seems doomed to the same fate. The novel, which is compulsory reading in many school curricula, is a chilling but rather simplistic allegorey about the animalistic nature of man - i.e. without certain controls and institutions, we would all revert to savages. The story finds a group of young boys from a military academy stranded on a desert island when their plane goes down. At first all goes well. One of the boys, Ralph, establishes an organized community where everyone is expected to perform specific tasks, but is allowed equal say as long as he has possession of a ceremonial conch shell. Soon though, the survivors tire of this routine, and Jack goes off to hunt wild hoars and play increasingly violent war games with those boys who follow him. One hy one they change sides to where the fun is, and gradually the rivalry between the two groups grows to savage propor-

Unfortunately, the film sinks under the weight of a cast of untrained and mainly untalented newcomers. The pivotal role of Piggy Elicits titters of embarrassment, and the mythical elements from the book — the flyblown boar's head, the 'monster' in the cave etc. Have little impact. As a result the powerful message of this classic will be lost on most of the audience.

The above films are by courtesy of VFI, Fintas/Farwaniya; Video Nauf, Salhiya Complex; and

#### TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

#### KTV 1

9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Nabia Wa Saleh: car-

toon serial 9.40 Iftah Ya Simsim

10.10 Good Morning 10.30 Ahlam Al Zahira:

Arabic serial: part 6. featuring Majdi fcaturing Majdi Wahba, Karima Mukhtar Madiha Hamdi, Ibrahim Al Shami 11.15 News Summary

12.00 Al Rascef Al Barad: Arabic serial, part 6; featuring Mahmood Saced, Shafiqah Al Tall, Fuad Al Shomili.

1.20 Songs 1.30 Sanavar: cartoons

serial 2.00 News summary 2.15 Ailah Bu Jassoum: Kuwaiti serial: ep.6; featuring Hussain Qattan, Abdul Wahah Dosari, Moosa Al

3.00 Hadith Deeni: Hadith wa Imaan Religious programme. 3.35 Alif Laila Wa Laita:

part 2 4.00 Liga Wa Khamis:

weekly roundup of local news 5.30 Sally: cartoon serial 6.00 From Egypt to Kuwait 6:30 Sandook Al La'ah Kahir: children's

programme 7.30 With Islam 8.15 From People's Lives

9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Al Rajul Wal Qataar; Arabic serial
10.30 Mauqar Saddaq:
Arabic film. Starring:
Athar Al Hakim, Hisham Abdul Hamid, Zahrat Al Ula

12.00 Thursday Variety Show 1.15 News Summary 1.20 World News via

Satellite 1.45 Holy Quran/Closedown

FRIDAY

9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Nabia Wa Saleh: cartoon serial 9.50 Kharij Al Madrasah:

serial; starring Safa Al. Subei, Ahmad Abdul Waris 11.00 Ahaduh Mauduwa

10.15 Songs 10.30 Al Rahla: children's

11.15 Friday Prayer. 12.30 Colours

1.00 News summary

t.05 World News via Satellite Deeni: 1.25 Hadith Religious talk 2.00 Halaqat Tamteeliya:

"Tanateef" Part one. Starring: Gbanem Slaiti, Huda Hussein. Abdul Aziz Al Jassim. 2.35 Hailahum Bainahum: Arabic drama. Starring: Abdul Hussain Abdul Rida, Khalid Al Nafisi. Maryam Saleh, Ghanem Al

Saleh. 6.00 Water is Life: cultural

programme 7.30 Kuwaitin a Week 8.00 Multaki Al Usrah; cultural programme; part

8.45 Hadith Usbooh: religious programme

9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Al Rajul Wal Qataar:

Arabic serial; ep. 12 10.30 Variety

12.00 News Summary 12.05 World News via Satellite

12.20 Holy Quran/Closed-

**Sports Channel** Channel 8/45

3.35 UAE Message 4.30 International Sport News 5.55 World Cup: Yugoslavia vs Colombia (Live)

8.10 World Cup: Cameroun vs Romania (recording) 9.55 World Cup: Italy: vs.

USA (Live) FRIDAY 3.30 Opening 4.00 World Sport News 6.00 World Cup: Austria vs

Czechoslovakia wamaningo many vs UAE

KTV2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Police Academy; car6.30 Mr Wizard's World an educational programme for young viewers, focusses on

magic, illusions and scientific experiments. 7.00 Wild America: "Chip-

7.30 Munsters Foday.
Reunion Hermannhas a difference of opinion with his brother Liby tries to mediate. Comedy. 8.00 News in English

8.40 New serial 9.30 Bill Cosby Show "Denise Kendall: Singles Counsellor".

10.00 Just for the Record:

record-breaking feats are captured on camera for this show. 10.30 Thursday Night Movie: "Someone is

Watching". 12.00 News in Brief 12.10 Magazine D'Ac

tualite/Closedown

FRIDAY 6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Popeye and Son: car-

toons -6.30 Family Feature Film: "Bon Voyage".

8.00 News in English 8.30 Breaking Away: a look at what's on in

Kuwait. 8.45 Globe TV: "A Ticket to the World": global

to the World global television magazine show—looking at the global village.

9.30 Weekendt tonight's show leatures interview with Health Ministry Undersecretary Dr Nael Managari Cancer Control Centralso interview with H

tresalso interview with 142 Russian bone stope of the first side of the firs

Please note that Kuwait Television programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

#### WHAT'S ON

#### Social

irish reception

Pizza Italia.

June 16: Saturday, SAS Hotel, 6-8 pm. All Irish nationals are invited to a reception which will be bosted in honour of the Irish foreign minister and Irish ambassador. They will be visiting Kuwait later this month. For details contact Marwan Salamah — 2402628/9; or Ms V. Al Mutawa - 5621701/ *5*622701.

June 14: The Sri Lankan embassy has arranged a meeting for Sri Lankans to hold talks with Labour Minister G.M. Premachandra and his accompanying delegation will be visiting Kuwait on June 13 and 14. All Sri Lankans who wish to meet the dignataries are requested to come to the Sri Lankan embassy on Thursday. June 14, morning.

AUCB June 15: 8 pm Hyatt Regency, Crystal Hall. Former students of American University in Cairo will hold annual gathering. Theorganising committee comprises Dr Lila Al Hajen, Nada Kolaibo, Maha Khaled, Ulfat Sharid, Tareq and Ayman Gargis. The proceeds will go toward charities in Kuwait and for the Palestinian children fund in Lebanon.

Fankaar June 15: Fankar Arts Group presents variety show at Indian Embassy Hall. The evening has

been organised in honour of Indian film director Moeen Amjad. Highlights include music by Edwin Dass Orchestra and Hindi skit by Arif Kazi.

Pakistanis Welfare Society

Festival on Ice For reservations Tel. 2530000/

**Pakistan Arts Circle** 

the group at any time. For details call: 5716388; 5631815; 4843578; 2414570.

June 18-24:lce Capades present Festival on Ice at the Ice Skatg Rink. Two shows daily. Afternoon show features Barbie Doll. The evening show features figure skating champions and exhibition show. Twenty world class skaters promise family entertainment.

membership campaign
June 30: The initial member-

June 19: 5.30 pm. The monthly meeting of Pakistanis Welfare Society will be beld at the residence of Liaquat Ali. Members are requested to come on

ship campaign of the Pakistan Arts Circle (veterans) will end on June 30 to prepare for elections of a new executive com-mittee. All Pakistanis are invited to join the PAC by completing the membership form. PAC membership is open to any Pakistani wishing to join

Overseas students party June 27: 6 pm. British Council will hold a reception for all students who will be studying in

the UK this autumn. The party will be for all students who have been offered a place at any university, polytechnic or college in Britain.

A set of briefing notes will be given to each student. Refreshments will be served. Students going to the UK are asked to call in to collect free admission cards from Kate or Lix in the Education Office, British Council, 2 Al Arabi St., Mansouriya.

D'Assissi Association celebrates 10th anniversary Oct 4: Holy mass at 6:30 pm at the Holy Family Cathedral. Kuwait City, followed hy a social at 8:30 pm at the Messilah Beach Hotel. For more details please contact Tel. No. 2469811/12 or 3717346 after

5:30 pm. Hotels

At the Meridien MANGO Festival: until Junc 14. At Fingan and Al Waha. La Brasserie Restaurant. Thai Corner: Saturday night.

Cowboy Night: Every Sunday. with live country music. Chinese Corner: Monday night feat ure. Greek Taverna: Mediterran-

ean magic with housouki music. Indonesian corner: on Wednesdays; food prepared in front of

Jazz Night: New Orlcans atmosphere on Thursday

night. Friday: Oriental luncheon huf-

fet; family day.

Versailles: Business lunch; and a la carte dinner.

At Ramada Al Salam Al Bendar Coffee Shop: Arabic and Continental huffets, luncb and dinner; also a la carte; open 6 am to midnight. ... Al Mawardy Open-Air Cale:

open from 6 pm to midnight. . Al Gandoul Grill Garden: open after Sipacigrilled foods in 10 Friday bruneb: 12 noon to 3 pm, ship discovery tour, enter-

tainment for children and cartoon-strip characters. Al the Messilah Beach Al Mubarakiah: open around

the clock; scafood promotion on Wednesdays, 7 pm: Fridays - Middle Eastern cuisine.

Al Jawharah: Thursday special — special menu; music by Rainbow Band. Al Berdownen; BBQ on Thursday in beach-garden res-

taurant; Lebanese food. At the Hollday Inn Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop, hreakfast, lunch and dinner huffets

Continental and Oriental Al Andalus Supper Club. Arabic Nite, every Thursday. Arabic band entertains guests.

Friday Family Lunch: Disney fantasy on Fridays.

At the Plaza: Al Dallah Coflee Shop: inter-national cuisinc: open huffet

plus menu. Lolouwah Corner: snacks and refreshing summer drinks. Marco Polo Italian amhience and cuisine, particutarly pasta.

At the SAS

Bistretto: Sunday/Wednesday - pasta night; Italian music. Peacock Room: Chinese

cuisine; lunch and dinner, Al Boom: Kuwaiti experience; charcoal grilled food, plus mezzeh buffet.

Clock; snack bar - burgers, french fries, etc.

Murchana June 15: Murchana, a musical evening featuring Bengali, Hindi and semi-classical songs at Meridien Hotel. For reservations call 5640389 after 5.30 pm; 4893424.

Theatre

Konkani play June 15: 5 pm. IAC, Funaitees. The K.C.W.A. will perform a Konkani play Tho Maka Naka. Gate passes now available. For

details contact Charles Vas ---

Tel. 4312952. Cinema

**British Council** 

June 16/17: 6.30 pm, "84 Charing Cross Road", a universally acclaimed film based on the true story of Helene Hanff (Anne Bancroft) will be shown. it tells the study of a 20-year love affair with the staff of a second-band bookshop. For reservations call 2515512; 2533204; 2533227.

#### PRAYERS

Asr Maghreb

FRIDAY

Fajr Friday Prayer 3.13 am 11.48 3.22 pm Maghreb 6.49



#### CINEMA TODAY

Al Andalus Hanafi Al Abahu (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam. Huda Ramzi, Farouk Fishawi Al Raqassah Wal Siyasi (Arabic)

Starring: Nabila Obaid, Salah Qabil Al Hamra Dead Pool Starring: Clint Eastwood Al Firdous Sheeshay Ka Ghar (Hindi)

Starring: Raj Bahbar, Padmini Kolhapure

Al Raqassah Wal Siyasi (Arabic) Fakaheel Open-Air

Al Fahaheel Al Maulood (Arabic) Al Jahra Ana Al Radaar (Arabic) Granada Midnight Run Sulaibikhat Jagrata Al Jleeb Hatya (Hindi)

Starring: Govinda

han in the transfer Chard and lead to the transfer in the Drive har the and the and the month of Ahmadi Drive late the sand Al Maniood (Arabic)

> FRIDAY Al Jabra Impossible Kid Granada Top Gun Sulaibikhat Hoodiums Al Jleeb Aakhri Ghulam (Hindi)

Starring: Govinda

Al Maulood (Arabic)

Ahmadi Drive-In

# JHISEIDO in Kuwait Consulting and Advising



on Beauty by Mrs Hara

SATURDAY 16 JUNE FROM 9 TO 12:30 AM IN THE GRAND STORE FAHAHEEL SATURDAY 16 JUNE FROM 4:30 TO 9 PM IN THE GRAND STORES KUWAIT SUNDAY 17 JUNE FROM 9 TO 12:30 AM IN MARKEZ AL-SAMAH SALMIYA

SUNDAY 17 JUNE FROM 4:30 TO 9 PM IN MARKEZ AL-SAMAH- NOGREH AL-SHAMALY MONDAY 18 JUNE FROM 9 TO 12:30 AM IN ROKON AL-JAMAL MONDAY 18 JUNE FROM 4:30 TO 9 PM

SHIVEIDO For Your Skin Care

Noted Pakistani artist in Kuwait Noted Pakistani artist Gulgee discussed his work at a slide show-cum-lecture organised by the Boushahri Gallary on Tuesday. Learning art from graat masters, Guigee expresses through paint or sculpts a point ha has to make. An artist of world repute, he paints, sketches, and makes sculptures. He is said to be a talented mosaic artist. His mosaics and murals are spread across the world. His portrait of Ronald Reagan was Pakistan's official gift to the former president of US. Above: Gulgee (second right) with Pakislan Ambassador Zaheed Saced and guests at Tuesday's presentation.

# BUSINESS & FINANCE



Chairman of Opec Fund

## Khorafi re-elected

VIENNA, June 13, (Kuna): Kuwait's Minister of Finance. Jassem Mohammad Al Khorafi, was re-elected here today chairman of the ministerial council of Opec's Fund for International Development.

The ministerial council, in its annual 11th session here today. also re-elected the Ecuadorian Finance Minister as vice chairman of the fund.

The council, chaired by Al Khorafi, approved the annual report on the fund's activities and discussed the fund's resources and the possibilities to offer development loans with low percen-

The council also decided to hold its 12th session in Vienna on June 12, 1991.

The fund's governors' council will hold a meeting here on Thursday to discuss the new loans projects, which the fund intends to implement in the Third World countries.

## Nepal cuts duties on Indian goods

KATHMANDU, June 13, (UPI): The long and costly economic blockade India imposed on Nepal began to vanish today as the Nepal Finance Ministry announced that from Thursday, customs would be slashed for products from its giant neighbour to the south.

But some politicians questioned the cost in terms of side deals with India over security and control over the powerful Himalayan rivers that flow from Nepal through India.

Nepal exempted additional customs duty on imports from India and exempted basic customs duty for import of primary products from India, the announcement said. The customs reductions follow an agreement reached between India and Nepal in New Delhi during the visit of Prime Minister Krishna Prasad Bhattarai

to give preferential treatment to India goods in Nepal.

When a trade and transit dispute erupted between the two countries 15 months ago, Nepal stopped preferential treatment for Indian imports to the

kingdom and placed trade on an equal footing with other trading partners.

The new customs regulations will make Indian goods cheaper in Nepalese

The new customs regulations will make Indian goods cheaper in Nepalese markets and imports from third countries more expensive.

Meanwhile some political leaders have questioned an Indo-Nepal security accord that was part of the deal between Nepal and India to end the trade boycott.

Former prime minister Lokendra Bahadur Chand and leader of the National Democratic Party said twe feet the public should know firstly why it has become necessary to raise this question (security) now and secondly what precisely the security deal conortes.

security deal connotes."

It is widely believed that the trade boycott came because of Indian displeasure over Nepali purchases of weapons from India's arch-rival in the region - China

- which defeated India in a border war in 1962. A joint communique issued after Bhattaral's India visit said, "Nepal and India shall have prior consultations with a view to reaching mutual agreement on such defence related matters which in the view of either country could pose a threat to its security

Chand also said in his statement "the joint communique refers to the common rivers. Since the rivers that flow within Nepalese territory cannot be common rivers, we feel that the public has a right to know what precisely common rivers'

imply in this context."
"Unfil these questions are answered clearly, we find it difficult to say to what extent the present joint communique has served the national interests of Nepal."
But Chand welcome "the intitiative to normalise Indo-Nepal relations on trade and transit as a step in the right direction."

Saudi market active again

**Short-dates KD rates ease** KUWAIT, June 13. (Reuter): The Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposit market continued to focus on short dates today, but was quiet in fixed

dates, said dealers. Rates for short-dates eased slightly due to market liquidity, they said, and overnight was bid at 7-1/2 per cent, having earlier deal at 8-1/4. Tomorrow/next was quoted at 8-3/8 eight, spot/next at 8-1/2, 8-1/4 and one week at 8-5/8 8-3/8. Little business was seen in fixed dates, and rates

were quoted unchanged from Tuesday.

The Central Bank fixed the dinar at 0.292767/86 to the dollar. Meanwhile, the Saudi riyal interbank deposit market was again active in short dates today, as operators covered positions ahead of the

Business was seen in short dates, and the market was liquid, they said.
"Everyone is willing to lend," said one dealer.
Spot/next was quoted at seven 6-1/2 per cent and one week at eight 7-1/2. The market showed less interest in fixed dates, they said, and one month was quoted at 8-1/8 eight, three months at 8-3/16 8-1/16, six months at 8-1/4 8-1/8, and one year at 8-7/16 8-1/4. The spot riyal was quoted around 3.7510/15 to the dollar.

34 3 43 6 6 500 80 4 80 0 80 4 80 0

KHALAF VIDEO CENTER Opp. Safut Post Office Murgab-2453628 **TAUFIQUE VIDEO** Murgab-2461210

**FOR SALE** 

Bia restaurant at Murgab area near Souk Al Safat ready for sale or needs partnership

Contact Tel: 2424521/ 4767134

02835 2890B

We proudly announce the opening ceremony of

on Friday 15th June

Salhiya Tower, Shop No 18 Mezzanine Floor, Fahd Al Salem St., Malia

Yoo are welcome to choose your selection of Hindi, English, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam and Marathi films. Announcement of our new telephone no. will come to your notice

000 2 5 00 5 orlo 0 100 OF 09 000 B 18 60 6.458" 05005 86 30EB क्षा निकार का कि वि 48 2000 B (2) en WW W B & BXE 343 68 208 343 4 68 208 69 34 7 1008 OUE HOK

20400

# Opec likely to hold emergency meeting

CAIRO, June 13, (Agencies): Uotted Arab Emirates Oil Minister Mana Said Al Oteiba said vesterday that Opec might hold an emergency meeting if it found a need to reverse a slide in world oil prices.

"A meeting of Oper ministers requires preparation, the preparation operation is under way and if necessary an emergency meeting will be called," Egypt's national news agency Mena quoted him as saying in

Oteiba made the remarks after meeting Egyptian Oil Minister Abdel Hadi Kandeel, whose country is not a member of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting

Opec president Sadek Boussena of Algeria, who met Oteiba in Algiers on be held ahead of the ordinary one scheduled for July 25 in Geneva.

addressing an oil conference in Singapore on Tuesday, also ruled out an emergency

Opec agreed at emergency talks in Geneva in May to cut oil output hy nearly 1.5 million barrels per day (bpd) for May through July to reverse a sharp decone in prices this year.

Oteiba, who nn Sunday renewed his vow to reduce UAE output by 200,000 bpd from its April level of 2.1 million, said omic Survey (MEES) on Monday put UAE may production at 2.050 million

Oteiba said he would soon begin a tour of Opec and non-Opec oil producers to consult on oil matters.

Middle East News Agency (Mena) quoted Kandeel as saving the crisis in world oil prices would end within two months "within the framework of a fruitful dialogue between oil producers in and

"It is my hig hope that we can control panic that prevails in the market." he said. adding the Egypt was producing at around

Without a production cut. Opec will not be able to keep prices at around \$18 a barrel for the rest of 1990 because there are large stocks in Europe and the United States, said Subroto.

Oil prices have been weakening since the end of last year. Depending on world economic growth, demand for oil would not grow more than 1.5 to 1.7 per cent since oil consumption is slowing as growth slackens in the newly industrialising countries, he

"Our assessment shows that demand will increase from 51.1 million harrels per day in 1989 to 51.98 million barrels per day in 1990, representing a growth rate of 1.7

Gold softens

**Dollar mixed** 

LONDON, June 13, (UPI). The US dollar closed mixed against

the major European currencies today as the market looked ahead to numerous economic statistics later in the week after worse-

than-expected retail sales figures today, analysts said. Gold was

A 0.7 per cent increase in US retail sales was worse than market

expectations, but apart from an initial fall on the release of the

figures, it had little effect on the currency value. The effect of the

weak retail figure could have been offset by rallies on the US

The markets are looking forward to four sets of economic figures this week, the producer and consumer price indices, and

the next two days when trade and producer price figures, among

In Frankfurt, the Deutsche mark closed marginally higher at 1,6925 Deutsche marks against 1,6910 at close yesterday, and closed slightly lower in Zurich at 1,4325 Swiss francs against

In London, the pound closed higher at \$1.7075 against \$1.7055

The London Financial Times yesterday reported that the

British government was preparing to take Britain fully into the

EMS as early as September. Increased demand for the pound was

not dampened despite official denials from both the government

It is hoped that full entry into the EMS will have a stabilising

effect oo the pound and bring down interest rates and cut

The US unit was higher in Paris, Brussels and Milan, at 5.6985 francs against 5.6940, at 34.8175 Belgian francs against 34.75,

Earlier in Tokyo, the dollar strengthened against the Japanese

yen for the fourth consecutive session in part due to dealers

seeking a safe haven against uncertainty in Europe and the Soviet

at close yesterday, jumping over two cents since close Monday on continued speculation that Britain will fully join the European

others, are released," said Stephen King of James Capel.

"The markets are still nervous on the outlook for the US over

bond market, said one analyst.

the trade and industrial production figures.

Monetary System by the end of the year.

and at 1,243.75 lire against 1,242.15.



J. B. S. Bakshi

#### **Uniplas holds** investors' conference

UNIPLAS India Limited has recorded one of the most outstanding growth and success stories in the history of Indian corporate scenario, more specifically within the plastic

Uniplas has achieved a turnover of Rs 26.2 crore for the year ending June 1989 with a phenomenal hundred per cent growth every year for the last four years.

In the current financial year the company is poised for another hundred percent growth with the turnover figures touching Rs 50.0 crores which by far and large, is estimated to net a figure of Rs 120.0 crores for the

vear 1990-91. raise the capacity utilisation to a level of 60,000 tonnes per annum in the next two years, which will

project Uniplas as India's largest plastic processing company. with an estimated turnover of Rs 150.000 crores.

story is J. B. S. Bakshi, the chairman cum managing director of the company. A mechanical engineer by training Bakshi has spent 27 years of his career in the plastic industry, rising to top professional management positions in India and abroad. The current expansion and

which is being financed through a 14 per cent fully convertible debentures rights-cum-public issue totalling to Rs 10.8 crores and the balance by term financing from banks and financial institutions. The rights issue is already open whilst the public issue opens on 16th June, 1990 for NRI's and the 18th June, 1990 for the Indian public. The debentures will be fully converted into equity shares in two parts; six and twelve months from the date of allotment.

# quota. The authoritative Middle East Econ-

المستحصل فالم الواعدل

Sunday, said no emergency meeting would

Opcc secretary-general Subroto.

meeting, saying prices had bottomed out and a rebound was expected sooo.

But prices dropped further this week because the cut did not exceed 400,000 hpd. Saudi Arabia made the biggest cuts.

every Onec member should stick to its

outside Opec." this sudden crisis and overcome the great

Oil production capacity surges

# Iran is the new Opec enigma

rise in Iran's oil production capacity could force other big players in the troubled world market to revise their game

plans. Western industry executives say that a current glut and this year's 30 per cent slide in oil prices reflects, at least in part. how some other members of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) underestimated Iran.

The non-Arab Middle East power has been rehuilding its production capacity after damage during the Gulf war with The secondary sources have "The secondary sources have

misjudged my production," says Gholamreza Aqazadeh, its Oil Minister. industry experts had reckoned that Iran would be fortunate to hold crude oil output at three million barrels per day (bpd) in the early part of this year.

But latest estimates of actual, output range from 3.F up to 3.4 million bpd, the top number coming from the Middle East Economic Survey (MEES), a Nicosia-based newsletter. MEES data show a particular jump in offsbore exports.

interview in March that repairs to war-damaged offshore platforms were proceeding rapidly and would soon add about 430,000 extra barrels to capacity.

He said then that his sustainahle capacity was already 3.3 million bpd, would be 3.7 million hy mid-year and four in 1991. The US Central Intelligence

Agency said last year that Iran had "available" capacity of 3.4 million hpd, meaning it could stay that high for perhaps 90 days, but sustainable capacity over a year was down at three

Humphrey Harrison, an independent London-hased analyst of Opec affairs, said he still thought more time was needed to be sure Iran was capable of staying at high levels.
"It would change the equations a hit," he added. "If sus-

tainable, bigher Iranian capacity would throw another question mark over the more dire predictions of a forthcoming shortage offcrude oil. ... --An Iran capable of producing

more oil would also carry more weight in Opec councils and might postpone the day when the organisation does not need to

Turkey hikes prices of petrol

prices from crashing any longer.

Steve Turner, an analyst with London stockbrokers Smith New Court, said: "Iran has been showing some muscle. They have shown they can do it and they will want to be in line for a share of the incremental demand for

But Turner said he shared the doubts about Iran's ability to keep its output high. "Longer term they are going to have problems with those reservoirs," he said.

Onshore fields containing much of Iran's 90 hillioo barrels of proven reserves - which account for 10 per cent of the world total - are already surveyed and largely equipped with surface infrastructure.

But the underlying rock is fragmented and the crude oil lies in small pockets. Wells may quickly start flowing gas or Oil .company .Middle East

experts say that getting more drilling rigs into operation ought to help; although some say that costly gas reinjection schemes may be eventually be needed. Iran also has a marketing

#### **WORLD STOCK** ROUNDUP

TOKYO, June 13, (Reuter): Stocks trading. The Nikkei index gained 49.46 points to 32,371.77 after a three-day losing streak. "There is a feeling that the halfway point of recovery from losses early this year is a wall marking the upper end of the Nikkei's range," said analyst Aki-hiro Naimura of Okasan Securities.

SYDNEY: Australia's share market elosed firmer but off its highs with trading dominated by major banking stocks. The All Ordinaries index closed nine points higher at 1,510.6. HONG KONG: Hong Kong stocks ended easier on slim turnover due to light profit-taking following Tues-day's gains. The Hang Sengfell 17.86

heavy selling for the second day run-ning. The Bombay Stock Exchange index fell 5.70 points to 717.66.

PARIS: French shares ended buoyant, as strength on the Manif and an encouraging figure for US May retail sales helped the market to keep the momentum it took from Wall Street yesterday. The CAC-40 index ended at 2,025.59, up 19.77

# industry. From a humble beginning of Rs 13.0 lakhs turnover in 1984.

New plants in south and east India are being commissioned to

The man behind this success

diversification project entails a total outlay of Rs 20.8 crores.

Bakshi is currently visiting Kuwait to organise an investors' conference at the Kuwait Sheraton Hotel today at

ANKARA, June 13, (Reuter): Turkey raised petrol prices by up to 11.8 per cent effective immediately. Turkish petroleum officials said today.

The per litre price of super-grade petrol was raised by 11.8 per cent to 1,391 lira (53 US cents) from 1,244 lira (47 cents) in Ankara and by 11.6 per cent to 1,410 lira (54 cents) from 1,263 lira (48 cents) in up hy 3.7 per cent to 1,248 lira (48 cents) from 1,204 lira (46 cents) in Ankara and to 1,264 lira (48 cents) from 1,222 lira (47 cents) Istanhul.

other cities are due to cost of transport from refineries located in different regions. Prices were last

Pricedifferences between Ankara and Istanbul or

#### **IMMIGRATION TO CANADA**

We at Elfassy, Rose, Solicitors & Barristers can ease your immigration. Meet Mr Vincent Rose our experienced immigration lawyer at the Meridien Hotel until

June 15, 1990 For appointment call: 2455550, room 1217 Our address:

10 Notre Dame Est., Sult 600 Montreal, H2Y 1B7, Canada ... Tel: (514) 861 9092



#### Uniplas INDIA LIMITED Uniplas House, 5, Community Centre. Basant Lok, Vasant Vihar, New Delhi-110 057

**UNIPLAS MULTIPLUS-**

 India's fastest growing plastics processing company with a 14-fold turnover increase in just three years — a record unparalleled in the industry.

 Trebling capacity from 12400 tpa to 38400 tpa by Sept. 1990, of which 24000 tpa already operational. Full conversion in 12 months in two stages, at an average price of Rs. 22.5 per share as against Ex-Rights price of Rs. 47/2\*

 Excellent dividend record — 16%, 20% and 25% during the last three years. Listing at Delhi, Bombay and Calcutta Stock Exchanges. As at Delhi Stock Exchange on 10th May, 1990.

Kuwait

FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS (Rupees in Lakhs) As on 30.6.88 As on 30.6.89 2625 Turnove 1353 Depreciation Prov. for Tax 22 22 134 25%

Dividend

You are cordially invited Investors Conference Date & Time Venue Place

14.6.90/ at Kurwait

7.30 p.m.

Sheraton.

Public Issue of 256845 (4% Fully Convertible Debentures of Rs. 225/- each for cash, of which 102650 debentures aggresting Rs. 2.31 crores

Bankers for Middle East \_ Cuil Bark of Baroda For further information please

call Mr Bakshi on Tel: 2646808



## A First Rate Investment Opportunity

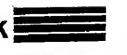
ANZ Grindlays announces the launch of this US \$ 20 Million Non-Resident Indian Fund for Investment in new and expanding Indian Enterprises.

Investors looking for long term Capital Growth and willing to consider an investment of at least U.S. \$ 10,300 are invited to attend a Launch Presentation at

KUWAIT SHERATON HOTEL 16 JUNE 1990 7.30 p.m.

Advised by:

ANZ Grindlays Bank



Further details can be obtained from Ashok Sud and John Cortwright, ANZ Merchant Bank Ltd., P.O. Box 132, 3 Cathedral Street, London SE1 9 AN. Fox 071-403 8782, telex 886552 ANZ MB G, tel 071-378 2848

or V.N. Vinod, At Naayem International Kuwait Trading Co., P.O. Bax 243, Safat 13003, Kuwait. Fax 2436656, Tel. 2409390-2409391.

## Saudis launch shipping fleet

BAHRAIN, June 13, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia has launched a new shipping fleet to transport its petrochemicals to world markets, a senior shipping official said today.

Mohammed Al Jarbou, chief executive of the kingdom's National Shipping Co (NSC), said the first of a fleet of nine newly-purchased chemical carriers left the Gulf port of Jubail yesterday with a cargo of methanol for Europe.

Saudi Arahia's national chemical carriers (NCC) bought the vessel — the 23,016 deadweight tonne (DWT) NCC Al-Baha — and eight other ships from Norway's Storli Shipping Group for \$215.6 million, he

said.

NSC took an 20 per cent stake in NCC when it was formed with a paid-in capital of \$200 million last March.

Saudi Basic Industries Corp (Sahic), the kingdom's giant industrial conglomerate, took the remaining 20 per cent.

These chemical carriers will belp diversify our husiness and will make it more economical to transport Saudi petrochemical and other liquid products," he

Previously all of the Gulf's current annual exports of around nine million tonnes of ethylene, methanol and urea were carried by foreign ships.

Industry experts have said the six states within the Gulf Cooperation Council — who are spending billions of dollars to expand their petrochemical out-put — should form their own fleets to cut down on transport

The GCC groups Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab

Jarbou said the new ships, with a total capacity of 250,000 deadweight tonnes, would continue to fly the Norwegian flag and would join a pool operated by Norway's Odfieli carrying petrochemicals and other liquid products

Odfjell, a subsidiary of Storli, would operate and manage the vessels. The remaining eight are due to arrive in Saudi Arabia this

NSC made a net profit of \$71 million in 1989, up from 59 million the previous year.

#### **Business** in Bahrain gets a boost

ZURICH, June 13, (Kuna): Business in Bahrain bas received a boost since the end of the Iran-Iraq war and there has been a marked upturn in the island's economy, the International Herald Tribune reported today.

In a three-page supplement, the IHT carried an in-depth focus on Bahrain, covering the industrial prospects, the confidence of the financial sector, and developments in the telecommunications and tourism sectors.

According to Yousuf A. Shirawi, Minister of Development and Industry, about \$800 million worth of new projects are currently on. They include a liquid petroleum gas plant, a polypropylene plant, a urea plant and a gas-fired power sta-

Another immediate invest-ment of \$2.6 billion was under examination. Already, \$1 hillion had been spent in the last six years, and current annual spending until 1995 was estimated at \$60 million.

Cheap energy in the form of natural gas has enabled the government, whose nil income was only \$650 million in the last full financial year, to establish several major capital-intensive

#### Tehran told to control money supply to bring down inflation

# Iran drains money from economy under IMF guidance

DUBAI, June 13, (Reuter): Guided by the International Monetary Fund (IMF). Iran is trying hard to drain away vast amounts of cash which are sending inflation ever higher.

The technocrats who head Iran's key ministries face grim problems — a currency no one wants, dormant industries, farms that do not farm and an Islamic ideology antagonistic to many of the available Western-style economic cures.

Until now, their concern has tended to focus on the vast gap between the nfficial and free market values of the

economy that is the real problem, IMF Iran, for the first time since the

But it is the volume of rials in the

Islamic revolution 10 years ago, has been talking to the IMF and World Bank about borrowing. And an IMF team has visited the country.

The sources said the IMF had asked Iran to control its money supply to bring down inflation, and strengthen the currency as a prerequisite for IMF

They said the government appeared to have accepted. The issue now is how fast the controls can be implemented before internal strains reach breaking point and the economy collapses.

The key questions are bow much money there is in the economy, how much has been taken out, and how much more can the government afford

Official figures give a loose estimate of 25 trillion rials in the economy. Because everyone hold cash, this amount includes money in circulation and bank operational balances with the Central Bank, roughly equivalent to most European measures of narrow

money supply.

Last week, Iranian President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani said that if Iran did borrow from abroad, he thought it best to draw from its own funds held at the IMF.

Rafsanjani also said that Iran's inflation was due to too much cash in people's hands, and too few goods in the

He-noted that his government had managed to take two trillion rials out of

the economy since it came to power a year ago.

The government's ability to drain more money depends on how much hard cash it has in its official reserves, and how much it expects to receive in foreign exchange revenues each year. Independent economists estimate

reserves, excluding gold, currently total about \$5 hillion. Government officials predict as

much as \$17.8 billion in hard currency earnings in the year starting March 21.

But economists believe this is optimistic, given recent low oil prices on which trandepends for 90 percent of total hard currency revenues. Iran this week received about \$12 per barrel for itsoil, dawn from around \$15 in March.

Out of these earnings, analysts estimate Iran must pay around \$3 billion a year for food imports. The country must also find funds to pay for unknown amounts for armaments. large investment programmes, and sig-nificant leakage through corruption.

The 1989-93 five-year plan envisages \$119 hillion of foreign exchange spendng. or \$23.8 hillion a year.

Iranian economists agree that the first task is to rescue the rial, but they are pessimistic.

On Monday, the Central Bank, which last week ruled out official devaluation as an option, announced its third scheme in a year to raise the value of the rial from its current internal free market rate of 1,400 to the dollar, a

The bank said it would quote a new, as yet unspecified rate from next week at which all Iranian companies could buy foreign exchange for imports and

Foreigners are still legally obliged to change money at the book rate of 70

rials to the dollar. An existing regulation allows selected firms to exchange at 200 reals to the dollar. The economists said the Central Bank might make some impact if it pegged the new rate at around 1,200 rials. But they say any such move as a short-term tactic to gain breathing

They have not got the reserves to back up intervention like this over a long period." said one economist.

#### First step in price reforms

## Theory of market economy approved

MOSCOW, June 13, (Agencies) The Soviet parliament approved the principle of a transition to a regulated market economy today hut voting on a separate measure to triple hread prices was postponed until Thursday because it met such strong

opposition.
The resolution approving the concept of a move from a centrally planoed economy toward a modified market system also ordered the government to come up with a more specific programme of reforms by Sep-

Today's parliament session began with legislators rejecting Supreme Soviet chairman Anatoly Lukyanov's effort to push the 7-point resolution on the transition to a market economy through in one vote.

Members of the Supreme Soviet later went through the resolution point hy point, and after a day of discussion and votes approved the document on the principles for market

The resolution said the transition to a market economy would be the main part of the country's economic reform, and ordered the Council of Ministers to present a concrete plan for the move when the Supreme Soviet reconvenes Sept 1.

Today's resolution also gave Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev the power to issue decrees effective Aug I that temporarily implement already-passed laws on property, lease arrangements. local self-government and local tration of the

After the parliament approved the concept of a move toward a market economy, they took up a separate resolution that would triple prices for bread and bread products as a first step in price reforms.

Furious opposition from deputies demanding that the local parliaments in each of the 15 Soviet republics also approve



Soviet Prime Minister Nikolal Ryzhkov takes the floor to answer deputies' questions during a heated debate at the Supreme Soviet yesterday on a controversial economic reform package due to bring market economy to the Soviet Union. (Top left is Gorbachev's chief economic adviser Leonid Abalkin). (Reuter wirephoto)

the price hikes forced Lukyanov to postpone a planned vote on the measure until Thursday.

The resolution on brea called for the central government to consult the local governments about the increase and plans to compensate low-income residents for the higher prices, hut it did not give the republics veto power over the increase.

A proposed resolution offered hy the deputies' spokesman Alexei Boilo - and which the Communist Party daily Pravda

reported today Gorbachev had already approved - gave the government till September 1 to present an overall plan.

It also said Gorbacbev should issue temporary decrees to be implemented from July I to start setting in place key aspects of the reform, including new laws on property, land leasing, banking and small industry.

"We have to act quickly. Time will not wait. The situation in our economy is getting worse every day," Boiko told the Supreme

A second resolution, also likely to be adopted, expressed total proposal to increase bread prices, linked to 100 per cent monetary compensation for the

But it dropped the date of July I for the rises to begin. First deputy prime minister and state planning chief Yury Maslyukov told reporters the planned increases were likely to go into effect on August 1.

#### Bid to attract investments

## Third World must work harder BONN, June 13, (Reuter):

Reforms sweeping Eastern Europe will divert investment away from developing countries and force Third World governments to revamp their economic systems, the president of the World Bank said today.
"They (developing nations) must work harder to attract.

investments or money will go to Eastern Europe," Barber Cona-

ble told a news hriefing.
The World Bank, the world's most important multilateral development agency, lent \$23

billion last year. But Conable stressed that the private sector was crucial for providing cash to modernise

Third World economies. "And this goes where the most attractive opportunities are," he said. The World Bank has consistently argued against Third World nations running centrally planned economies which dis-

courage private investment. Conable said the bank was not turning its back on the poorer regions like Africa. But he said it had a global responsibility.

"Eastern Europe is as entitled to participate in (the bank's activities) as any other part of the world."

Bombay Stock Exchange prices

25.50 30.50 61 58.50 94.50

130 35.25

25 29 61 58.50 94.50

131.25 131.25 35.25 35.50

Blow Plast

Bom Dye BK Bond Burr Wel

Cen Enka

Cen Spg Colgate Cromt Gr DCM Deep Fert Dunlop Et Hotels

Escorts BSE index



Barber Conable

On Tuesday, at a meeting of West German industrialists, Conable said the World Bank expected to lend \$7.5 billion to Eastern Europe over the next three years. Included in this amount is at

least \$2.5 billion to Poland and about the same amount to Hungary and Yugoslavia. Bulgaria and Czechoslovakia

have also recently applied for membership of the World Bank and Conable told reporters they, would join by September When the bank holds its annual meet-

But these additional members would not force a cut in the bank's commitment to the Loan volume has grown 10 per

cent annually in recent years and this could continue as additional needs arose, he said. He welcomed the newly

created European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD), viewing it as an ally and not a competitor. The World Bank atready works closely with a number of other regional development banks.

Conable said he plans to meet with the EBRD's president, Jacques Attali of France, on Thursday in Paris to discuss future co-operation. Conable wants the annual

economic summit of the world's seven higgest industrial nations. this year being hosted by President George Bush in Housion in July, to come up with new ways to deal with the large dehis of middle income countries, such as Ivory Coast and

Western governments agreed in 1988 to write off or to extend debts owned by the world's poorest countries but Conable believed that some richer thirdworld nations also needed to have their loan repayment periods stretched.

#### Bombay shares (Rs) June 13, '90. 195 87 15.50 22 463.75 465 883.75 880 872.50 226 224.50 223 114.50 113 114 62.50 60 65 3470 3460 3430 3470 3460 3430 218.75 216.25 218.75 Nocil Nat Org 1280 1270

Guj Heavy Hero Honda Hind Ciba Hind Lever Hind Cocoa Hind Motor Hindakou Hoechst Ingersoli ITC 22.50 340 119.50 140 32.25 276.25 1700 220 77. 59 108 230 57.50 163.75 1330 1355 t18.50 119.50 136.25 140 32 30.50 275 276.25 Nat Org
Nippon 35.50 35.50 34.50 Orksy 6.25 15.75 16.50 Orwal Agro 24.25 33 34 Peico Pfizer 86.50 86 87 Ponds 234 233 234 86.50 86 234 233 57.50 57.50 98 96. 89 89 215 212.50 63.50 63 275 276.25
1680 1690
220 225:
76.50 77
58.50 58.50
107 107.50
231.25 232.50
56.50 57.50
161.25 78
180 190
71 69 1690 225 Prem Auto Ranbazy Ray Wool 57.50 98 89.50 ind Org ind Org ind Rayon Indrol JK Syn Kin Engg Kir Cumm K5B Pumps L& T Sesa Goa Compiled by Kuwait-India Inter-national Exchange Co.

# S retail sales slump

WASHINGTON, June 13, (AP): US retail sales | lurers reported last week. slumped 0.7 preent in May, posting their first threemonth decline since the last recession in 1981, the government said today.

The Commerce Department said sales decreased to a seasonally adjusted \$146.84 billion from 147.93 billion in April.

After remaining unchanged in February, retail sales fell a revised 0.4 per cent in March and 0.9 per cent in April. That was worse than the 0.3 per cent decline first reported for March and the 0.6 per cent dip in April. Many economists had expected a slight improvement in sales in May.

It was the first time since September, October and November 1981 that retail sales had fallen for three straight months. Retail sales represent about half of consumer spending, which has been a driving force for the economy during much of the last eight years.

Overall, consumer spending accounts for about two-thirds of the nation's economic activity.

Retail sales had jumped 2.8 per cent in January when automobile purchases spurted after cash rebates and low-interest financing were restored to

attract huyers. Each of the automakers continues to offer incentives, hut fewer cars are covered as companies try to wean consumers from the profit-eroding practice. Commerce said automobiles slipped 0.6 per cent in May following 2 1.6 per cent drop in April. Through May 31, car sales had dropped 10.3 per cent over the comparable period of 1929, manufac-

Excluding autos, retail sales were off 0.8 per cent in May after dropping 0.7 per cent in April and 0.6 per cent in March.

The maoufacturing sector including the automobile industry has been dampened by Federal Reserve efforts to restrain credit to avoid overheatmg the economy and thus fuelling inflation.

Economists also guestion the effect of a slowing joh market and declining consumer confidence on future retail sales. Most recent job gains reflected temporary gover-

nment hiring of census workers, while employment losses continued at factories and in the construction Economists will be watching for Thursday's busi-

ness inventory report to see whether any drawdown would be sufficient to increase production and thus create more jobs. Sales of durable goods - usually costly items like antomobiles which are expected to last at least three years — fell 1.1 per cent in May after dropping 1.7

per cent in April. A survey focussing only on the country's largest chain department stores shows sales had generally been sluggish in May because of colder-than-normal temperatures and unusually heavy rainfall in

Gasoline sales were off 1.6 per cent after falling 1.9 per cent in April. For the three months from March through May. overall retail sales were off 0.3 per cent.

#### **Profit rise** for Cable

national telecommunications group Cable and Wireless PLC 10day reported a 25 percent jump in pre-tax profit for the last financial year to £527 million (\$899 million).

That compared with £420 million (\$716 million) a year earlier and was oo turnover 51 per cent higher at £2.32 billion (\$3.95 billion) in the year to March 31. Share analysts said they were

C and W shares jumped 16 pence (27 cents to a high of £5.75 (\$9.80) in morning tradiog but fell back to £5.62 (\$9.60] by ooon trading.

# and Wireless LONDON, June 13, (Reuter): loter-

pleased by a sharp increase io tradiog profit from the London-based company's Mercury Communications
PLC subsidiary, the only rival to the
former public monopoly British
Telecommunications PLC.

Mercury made a £49 million (\$83 million) profit, up from £18 million (\$30 million) a year earlier.

"There was a pleasing performance from Mercury. Its profit con-tribution was well ahead of expecta-tions," said Patrick Hickey, an analyst at brokerage Henderson

#### India Investment Fund Grindlays launches second

some areas.

ANZ GRINDLAYS is launching the Second India Investment Fund for subscriptioo by non-resident Indians, institutions and others. The fund will invest principally in Indian news issues and those of

established expanding companies. The second fund of \$20 million will follow in the tracks of the successful first fund which ANZ Grindlays sponsored in 1987 in a joint venture with 31 PLC, the leading British risk capital financier. The fund bas been progressively invested over the past two years and is now almost fully committed to carefully selected, strongly growing companies. At Dec 31, 1989, \$5 million of investments had been made in new and expanding Indian companies, the value of which had grown to \$8.6 million. The first fund picked up sizeable holdings in India Glycols, Essar Gujarat, Chokhani International (in which Keppel Corporation, the leading Singaporean ship repairer, has a 25 per cent stake), Samtel Colour and Indian Maize & Chemicals.

Explaining the investment policy of the fund managers, Roger Cottrell (who is directing investment of the funds from Delhi) said that their approach to the professional management of the funds was unique, involving a comprehensive investigative approach to each investment opportunity and on-the-spot meetings

with management and industry experts. ·ANZ Grindlays' initiative in working with the Indian financial institutions and other merchant banks has provided access to a good flow of worthwhile investment openings. "The new issues market is the niche that offers exceptional returns," said Roger Cottrell. "But only for those who have the connections and skills to sort out the plums from the lemons. Our aim is to provide NRIs with this expertise and to take out all the hassle for them of invest-

The fund managers have now achieved a significant breakthrough in the evolution of a highly lax efficient formula for the

ment in the Indian market."

launch of the second fund. Taking advaotage of a recently concluded double tax treaty between India and the Netherlands, the Second India Investment Fund will offer investors for the first time the prospect of higher net returns that could be achieved by individual investment. Under this structure, the fund will not pay any capital gains tax in India, and, as a result of an attractive ruling obtained from the Netherlands tax authorities, the managers have projected that the overall rate of tax on the net profits of the fund will be approximately 10 per cent, which is half the rate NRI's normally suffer on capital

The new fund opens for subscription on 15 June and will be for a minimum of 1,000 shares at \$10.30 each (inclusive of the initial management charge), but this is payable in three instalments, \$3.50 per share on application and \$3.40 each one year and two years later. While the fund will not be officially quoted, the managers

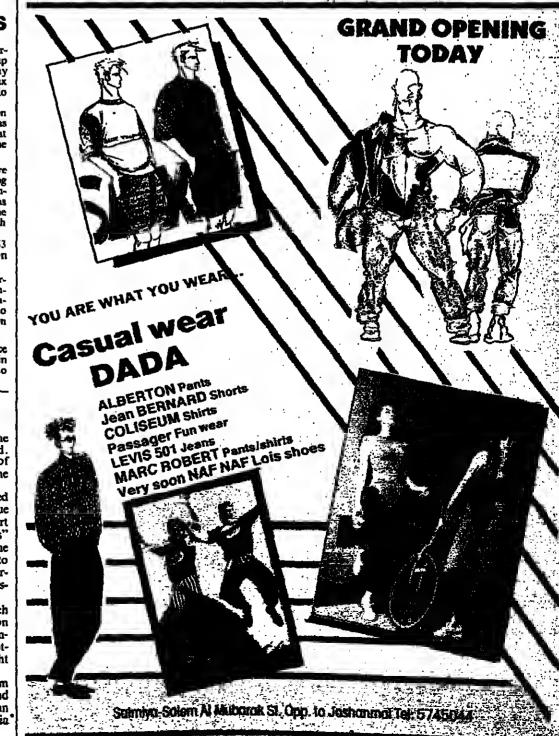
plan to arrange a limited market in the shares when they become fully paid.

Annual distributions will be made of income and realised capital profits and the fund will be redeemed in June 1998.

"Investors have often had only limited success in handling their own new issue applications. We see the fund forming part of a balanced portfolio for NRI investors" said Roger Cottress," representing the part they are prepared to lock away to achieve long term appreciation. We certainly foresee some excellent growth pros-

ANZ Grindlays will hold a launch presentation at the Kuwait Sheraton Hotel on June 16, 1990, at 7.30 pm. Contact can be made with either Roger Cottrell, Yuvraj Narain or John Cartwright from June 15 at the hotel.

The fund has two NRI directors from Kuwait namely K. V. Mohan Menon and Kuldeep Singh Lamba. K. V. Mohan Menon is also a director of the India Innvestment Fund (first fund).



#### Video reviews

# Inspiring tales

By Jack E. Wilkinson

MY LEFT FOOT - the story of Christy Brown is an inspiring tale of one man's victory over enormous odds. Christy was born to a poor Irish family. saddled with a body so twisted by cerebral palsy that he could control only his left foot, But, with remarkable will and drive, and the support of his large family, Christy taught himself to sketch and write, ultimately seeing his paintings exhibited and his autobiography make him a celebrity. In his physically demanding, Oscar-winning performance, Daniel Day-Lewis portrays Christy as fiercely com-petitive, slowed but not stowed by his handicap, a sassy, plucky man ever ready for a brawl or a bottle to pity. The acting throughout is first rate and Brenda Fricker, who played Christy's mom, also won an Oscar.

1989. 103 minutes. HBO Video. Rated R. KD3,000, availa-ble at local video shops.

Always, a glowing romantic fantasy ignited by the Spielberg touch. This luxurious remake of the '43 warumer A Guy Named Joe is about a guy named Pete and the battleground this time is flaming Timberland. Pete (Richard Dreyfuss) is a daredevilish aerial fire-fighter who dies while saving his buddy Al (John Goodman), then comes back to help girlfriend Dorinda (Holly Hunter) get on with her life. Ostensibly, he's the designated guardian angel for another young hotshot pilot (Brad Johnson), who has a crush on Dorinda, but his real mission, like it or not, is to get the two of them together. Directed by Steven Spielberg, the films is both a tender, well-crafted love story and a robust adventure. In the more harrowing moments, planes zoom through walls of fire in an effort to get low enough for an effective flame-killing chemical strike without getting

sucked into the inferno. 1989. 100 minutes. MCA-Universal Home Video. In letterbox for-mat. Rated PG. KD3.00 at local

 Tango And Cash Sylvester Stallone and Kurt Russell play rival "supercops" forced to work together when framed for murder by a notorious mobster (Jack Palance). Stallone drops his Rambo image, for now, to play dapper, metbodical Ray Tango, who dabbles in the stock market and works out of Beverly Hills. Russell is the scruffy one this time out, as Gabe Clish, a long-haired, funky-dressed, volatile downtown cop. Thrown together in prison where Palance's cohorts wait to kill them, the boys have to team up to break out and, after much pec-flexing and boyish banter, storm the crime lord's stronghold with predictable results. It's a fastpaced action flick, but the actionis often sophomoric and unreal. 1989. 104 minutes. Warner Home Video. Rated R. DKD3

Billboard's top 10

#### rentals

- I. Look Who's Tulking RCA-Columbia Home Video
- 2. Sea Of Lore MCA-Universal Home Video 3. Black Rain - Paramount
- Home Video 4. The Little Mermaid - Walt Disney Home Video
- 5. Dead Poets Saciety Touchstone Home Video 6. National Lapoon's Christmas Vacation - Warner Home Video
- 7. Harlem Nights Paramount Home Video 8. Sex, Lies and Videotapes RCA-Columbia
- 9. Back To The Future II -MCA-Universal Home
- 10. The. Abyss CBS-Fox



# Bono takes up political challenge



Bono stole the show at Live Aid.

#### By Chris Jones

BONO, leading light of the supergroup U2, has been offered the starring role in a film about the Vietnam War, the first to be shot in the country since the end

It will be made by Vietnam survivor Louis Cimino and is based on his own experiences. The Vietnamese authorities have invited him to make the

And so the anti-war play that Cimino wrote his first-ever script for a group of unknown actors in a bumble theatre is now one of Hollywood's hottest properties, unde the title Fragging. Since the Vietnamese Government chose Cimino

instead of all the bigmoviemakers a war movie on its actual location, tycoons have been fighting each other for a slice of the action.

The title, Fragging, comes from the slang for soldiers killing their own officers with fragmentation bombs and mines. There were an estimated 800

graggings in Vietnam. Bono is no stranger to the world's political hotspots. The multimillion-pound rock star has taught

English in Ethiopia and dodged bullets in El The rocker from Dublin said: "In El Salvador, I was on my way to a village when it was bombed. It scared me witless. I didn't know which way to run.

They were mortaring the village and there were And in Ethiopia, he taught locals English and about vital hygiene through a series of songs and

Bono has never been afraid to challenge the politicians and many of his songs encapsulate his ideals. One of the band's greatest hits, Pride, was a celebration of the life of Martin Luther King, the civil rights campaigner. King's widow, Coretta telephoned Bono in the States to thank U2 for "causing a stink" in Arizona, which had refused to bonour

King Day as a public holiday.

But Bono is disillusioned with the political status quo. He said: "I'm sick of the Right, I'm sick of the Left, sick of Lenin, Marx, Reaganomics... "Most of all, I'm sick of the middle. "We need a

new dream... we have new problems, we need new solutions. But where are the new dreamers?"

His idealism was highlighted at the Live Aid concert at Wembley in 1985, when U2 stole the show and officially became a supergroup. The band's two albums since, The Joshua Tree and Rattle and Hum. have gone platinum and were No 1 hits for weeks worldwide.

The business of having hit after hit and touring the world has its ups and downs. Bono said: "All of us in the band are just addicted to the adrenalin we get from performing. The bigger and better the performance, the worse we are the next day because I can't sleep after them, especially these outdoor things. The only chnice is to down a whole bottle of wine and even that wears off after a while. Anyway, if you do that every night of the week, you end up looking absolutely terrible all the time."

But the group is determined not to be labelled as megastars. "We're very much the antithesis of those

blg rock n'roll bands; said Bono. For years U2 bated the idea of playing big halls and instead kept close contact with their fans in

elubs and theatres.

Bono recallled: "When we were on Top of the Pops even for the second time, we had to get the bus bome." Now, of course, it is all very different.

Bono was born Paul Hewson 29 years ago to a mother in Dublin. When he was 14, bis mother died. The tragedy devasted him and he later wrote a song called Mother. In it, he says: "Won't you come back tomorrow?

His mother's death made him closer to his father Bob, who even now helps keep his son's feet on the ground. After the concert, Bob heard Bono swear at a member of the road crew. Father faced over to give Son a ticking-off and a blushing Bono was forced to apologise to the roadie.

U2 was formed at Bono's comprehensive school when drummer Larry Mullen Jr put a note on the noticeboard for band members. Adam Clayton and Dave Evans answered, as well as Bono, and the line-

up has stayed the same.
When Bono was 22 be married Alyson, his childhood sweetbeart. She accompanied him to Ethiopia and Central America. The pair have a baby daugh-ter Jordan, born in May 1989. But success has taken its toll on his private life. He

said: "All money has done is remove me from my friends and family, and I end up going back to my

botel room, which is almost a prison cell.
"My private life is a mess. When I'm home, I'm not at home. I come in when Alyson's going out. We have a stormy relationship because she is her own

And he feels uneasy with fame. "I am not a very good pop star. I don't feel like a pop star and I don't look like one."

And he is disparaging of some other rock stars. He said: "The one-night-stand scene is sick. I find all the sexual abuse of naive people who are turned on by their idols' music absolutely horrific."

Yet Bono has bad indulgences of his own on a grand scale like house-hunting by helicopter. He is now the owner of a nine-bedroom, Victorian property set in three acres at Killiney, Eric. Life at his Martello Tower home bad proved a trifle difficult with teenage fans ever on the doorstep.

But success for Bono is a self-fulfilling prophecy. In 1981 he said: "I don't mean to sound arrogant, but even at this stage I do feel that we are meant to be one of the great groups.

"There's a certain spark, a certain chemistry, that was special about the Rolling Stones, The Who and the Beatles - and I think it is also there with U2. 'So if people come along expecting the world

from U2, don't worry they're going to get it. I'm not scared that we won't be able to give it to them it's what we are here for." And U2's mission is an all-encompassing thing for Bono. He said: "We're a band of dreamers and

dealists. I can't separate music from the rest of my life, from my beliefs it's all wrapped into one. It is my **Indian Cinema** 

# **Bollywood follies**

#### Copiers stumped

Firoze Rangoonwalla Arab Times correspondent

THE fascination of Hollywood films attracts several Indian directors to copy American movies nearly scene by scene. But they are stumped by the compul-sion of giving good or bad image to the different characters played by touchy stars. And there is the dilemma of how to end the film, on a happy or a sad note.

Such a dilemma was faced in those Indian films (Hindi and Tamil) which tried to plagiarise the popular American film Fatal Attraction. In Bombay, at least two directors jumped on to the triangular bandwagon Mahesh Bhait with Jurn and Avtar Bhogal with Huar Jeet. Now both tilms are ready for release, but the compromises show.

In Jurm, Vinod Khanna plays the macho man married to Meenakshi Sheshadhri and is attracted by Sangeeta Bijlani. The rnmance sees ups and downs and causing unheavals and disrupting family life resulting an emotional conflict. But writer

Salim Khan and director Mahesh Bhatt could not decide what to do with Bijlani's character. She is now a star in her own right. She cannot be a vamp who fights for her man, and have an illicit relationship, stoop to the level of hurting, killing or being killed. Bijlani won't accept such characterisation, while Sbeshadri smugly plays the good

wronged wife.
Similar hitches came in the way of Haar Jeet, where Kabir Bedi and Madhvi lead a happy married life with their son, when the fatal attraction comes in the form of Farha. Kabir plays an army officer who is put in charge of Farha's security when she is threatened hy a revenge-seeking terrorist, Anupam Kher, Bodyguarding turns into body language and a mutual rapport leads to the bedroom. And she becomes pregnant.

Rabir is tormented by fear and guilt, especially when Madhvi learns about the affair and storms out of the house. Farha insists on staying with him but he avoids her. He even seeks a transfer. Meanwhile, there is the

famous woman-to-woman clash scene, when Madhvi and Farha happen to meet. The other woman claims her rights while the wife firmly refuses. At this point the plot is side-lined to focus on the terrorist and his violent attempts to kidnap Kabir's wife and child, in the action climax, there are many kiltings, including Farba's noble

Once again, Farha being a star, in fact a bigger one than Bijlani, cannot be dubbed as a total vamp. So from home-breaker she becomes a martyr. In Fatal Attraction, the other woman, who is mentally deranged, remains vicious till the end. She fights, snatches, torments the family, kills a per rabbit, kidnaps the child makes determined attempts to murder the man as well as his wife, in the process she meets a gory death. Foreign artistes try to impress with their enactment of a character and not by a portraying a good image. But Indian films cannot go that far and stars don't tread an image-breaking path. Then why



Vinod Khanna and Sangeeta Bijlani in a scene from director Mahesh Bhatt's 'Jurm', inspired by Fatal

## Stars take up public causes

The Bombay stars seems to have taken their social work rather seriously, as recent events show. One is their campaign against drug addiction and peddling. They have not wasted time after the big show, Life 90. Street corner meetings are held regularly at different places, though the presence of stars is not consistent. For example, Poonam, Padmini and Jaya Bachchan who led earlier meetings are

nowhere to be seen. At a fairly big public meeting held at Gowalia Tank Maidan, stars like Shatrughan Sinha, Jeetendra, Dimple and Meenakshi Sheshadhri made quite an impression with their passionate pleas. The public also took it in the right spirit. They listened to the stars without beckling or passing lewd remarks. The only silly moment was when Jeetendra's daughter said: "I am growing fat, so I will promise to give up chocolates, if you people promise to give up

A peace march against communal conflicts was taken out by the Ekta Committee, comprising trade unions and leftist thinkers and artistes. Film folks included Shabana Azmi, A.K Hangal, Sayeed Mirza, and Anand Patwardhan. They went in predominently Muslim areas where Shabana shouted at the top of her voice: "This symbolic rally says that our country is being torn as under by communal forces. Politicians are promoting com-

The cars of Shabana and Hangal crawled behind them, along the route. Once the speeches were over, they exited quietly. At the end of the day hardly a few volunteers were left to lead the lonely way to Thane. Any way, the stars felt that they had aroused the collective conscience by their appearance.

munalism. They see riots only as a law and order



Trio: Jeetendra, Dimple and Meenakshi are in the forefront

#### Star slips

7

Maia Sinha: My daughter Pratibha (Dingy) is misfit in today's industry. She is only interested in roles like Umrao Jaun and Jhanak Jhanak Payal Baaje." Now where do they

make films like that?"
Amitabh Bachchan: "I feel so sorry for the poor guy Anil Kapoor. It's like he is sitting on the throne while I am holding the

Salma Agha: The real turn in my acting singing career will come after Pani Panni Aut Tawaif and my powerful role and songs in

Sunjay Dutt: "Rajesh Khanna is a sick-old man. He is always badmouthing me. I'll kick his when I see him. You tell him that And it's not because of Tina any more. It's something personal he has against me."

Anil Sharma: "I hate violence. But I make violent films because the cinegoers like it."



• Industry people now mur-mur that the "great split" between Laxmikant and Pyarelal was only a publicity stunt for the music duo, who could not hit the headlines any other way. This way their music was praised as leading trade mags, pleaded with them not to part and remember the "wonderful.. songs they had created together. So, soon enough they patched up. Meanwhile many people were taken for a ride. Actually, they say that the tiff at a foreign stage-show between Laxmi-Pyare was a trivial matter. And Pyarelal did not attend some recordings in Bombay because be had a bad

## **Behind the screen**

stomach.

• Some trade wags say that the timing of Rekha's marriage was a well-aimed stunt. Rekha the shrewd show-woman wanted to be in the news at the time of the release of her films. And look at the line-up. Bahuruni and Antiri Garibi were being released, while Insaaf Ki Awaaz was revived almost like a new film with trumpets. Also on the threshold were Azaad Desh Ke Ghulam, Mera Pati Sirf Mera Hai, Sheshnaug

ete. If she had thought over and taken time to marry, this golden chance would have gone. (She has hardly any more films com-

 Rajesh Khanna may deny a thousand times and claim that he does not need Dimple. But all his words and actions reveal the fact that at his age and turn of career, he is desperate to lead a married life with Dimple and children. The mistake he makes is to want to have it on his own

 Mithun, the Begali babu, who never demands many things from his producers was mighty upset that his make-up room in Film City did not have a telephone extension. The poor man's angry young man raved and ranted. Result? The studio fixed up all the make-up rooms with phones. Now Mithun will. have quiet chats and fix up appointments with you-knowwho. But all the other stars will also benefit from it, for local and long-distance calls. And the telephone bills of producers are bound to shoot up to astron-

omical heights that they may have to cut down the payments of lower staff.

• Imagine a film called American Damaad being launched. It is yet another bid by nonresident Indians to have some link with the country and also expand their business interests. The producers is an Americabased businessman Prafulla Patel with partners here. And the obvious choice for the actress is our own cross-country bybrid Pooja Bedi. After Princess from Kathmandu this is another N.R.1 effort. Let's hope they reach

#### **JUNIOR TIMES**

Dear Junior readers, Homeland towns, whether lived in or not, occupy a special place in our hearts. From whichever part of the world — Australia, Thoiland, India, Japan, Scandinavia, Egypt, Zambia, Ghana, Brazil, North America, Finland or Russia; warmest feelings towards

the homeland commanly exist within us. Junior Times readers are from all over the world; from each of the different continents. They all have experiences at their homeland, good or bad, funny ar sad. Curiosity is an inherent trait of every

Individual. This implies that Junior Times

readers would love to share an experience another reader has had. Why not share your experiences through

the Junior Times? Write your story with pictures (If you have any) and send it with a photograph of yourself to: Junior Times, Arab Times, P.O Box 2270, 13023 Safat,

i would also like to clarify that Birthday pictures are welcome, with or without a birthday coupon. Junior Times readers brighten the page with their pictures -- this

Wordsearch

NATURAL FORMS JAPANESE BONSAL PATIENCE CONSTANT **PINCHING** 

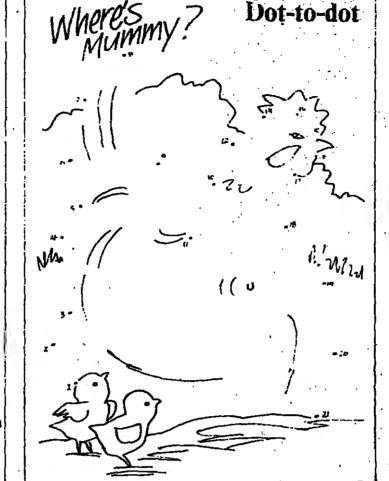
Count on in fours with Clever Claud as far as you can. Use a number square if you need help.





Write a funny story about Clever Claud in your storybook and draw a funny picture.

service is free of charge.



EXPERIENCE SKILLS TINY JUNIPER TRAY MING TREES MINIATURE

PINE

POTTED

RENEW soil

**ROOT PRUNING** 

Read each sentence. Then color the picture of the animal who

**ANCIENT ART** 

CARE

CULTIVATION

EVERGREEN

BEND

BONSAL

DWARF

C D E I A S N O B T C G B ONRCERSWRONMS NEOENLEAILR SBRJLETNNBPNR TTEITNIUEEEGO AIKVEARRRWNRF NSNIEPVUE TAL T F C Y T R T I H P D T A NROAAGCTEXTR OAIRNRTLREU OINPDOFEEDCA CMAREPINUJNEN

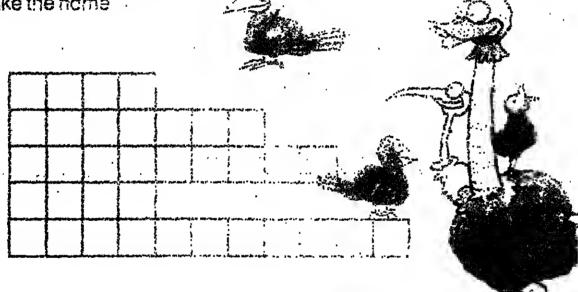
## Feathered friends

Unscramble the letters and write the name and will be a let all the You will find that their first letters, read downwards, make the name of a sixth bird.

KORO TRISOCH KR!BCLABD SIBI

THINEAGLING

The Goops again



might have spoken the words.

"I like to hop."



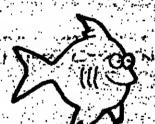


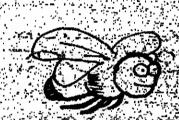
Here ore some pictures of words that begin

with j. Point to each picture. Say the words

"I like to fly







Just for

laughs! What is worse than a giraffe with a sore neck?
A centipede with corns.

If pig-skins made good shoes, what can you make with banana skins? Slippers

What has a bottom at the top?
A leg.

What did one eye say to the other eye?
Something's come between us that smells.

Why is Kevin Keegan like 'Cos he strikes from the edge of the box.

Why did the football manager give his team a lighter? 'Cos they kept losing their

What has a bed but does not sleep? What has a mouth but does not speak? A river.

Why was the little boy glad that everyone called him Cyril? \*Cos that was his name.

Name a shooting star: Clint Eastwood.

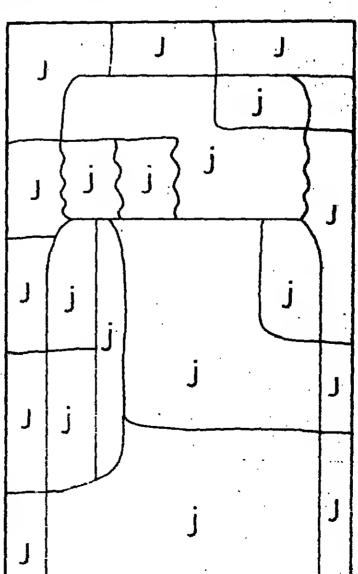
... did the envelope say to the stamp? Stick with me, baby, and we'll go places!'

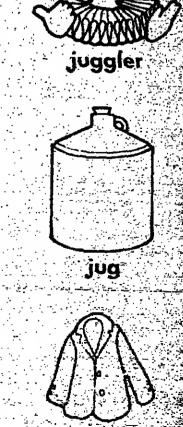
Why is tennis a noisy

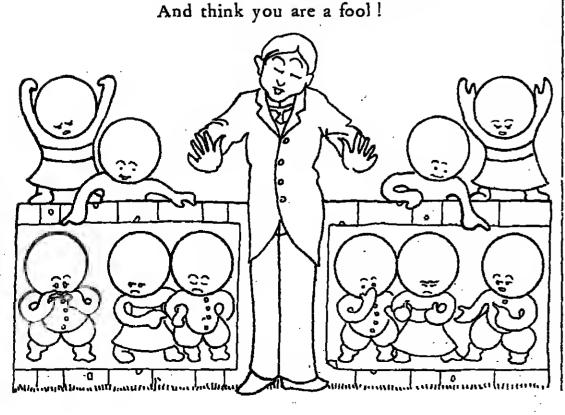
'Cos when you play it you have to raise a racket. What is a happy tin in the United States?

A-merry-can.

Color the j spaces one color. Color the spaces with the capital J's another color. What do you







**EXAGGERATION** 

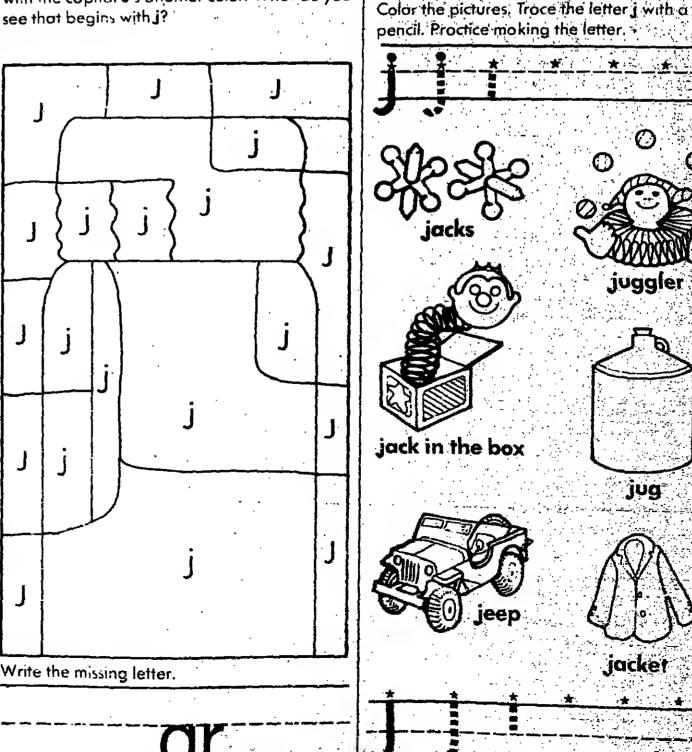
To beat the one you've heard;

For if you're not, they'll laugh a lot,

For if you try, you're apt to lie, And that would be absurd!

Don't try to be more funny Than any one in school;

Don't try to tell a story



Amina

# Our neighbourhood – 1

AS I was riding in our car and passed a bus-stnp, I was taken back to see a nineyear-old boy smoking a cigarette. You could see his gestures full of pride with the roll between his lips and smoky air all about him. He felt matured.

Every day herds of groups turn into herds of gangs and the rest is history! They feel proud to return home with scars of their faces which were results of gang-fights. Every day a newly painted wall is re-layered with slimy orange and green writings. Cleaned streets are covered with

broken pieces of bottles in certain areas. We live in a free country. But do we live in freedom? Compared to other countries Kuwait is nne of the safest countries in the world. However crime is increasing at

In the forest

Find all the animals hidden in the forest. What are they called?

the double. In some parts of the world, people live like captives in their own homes, locking themselves up in fear of robbery. They seldom go out in fear of being kidnapped and girls are never left out alone in fear of being harassed. Can you imagine, there's a murder in every three seconds in the States while in Maldeep there isn't any law punishing a murderer as the people there simply cannot believe that a man can kill another?

Well, its about time we have a break from nur captivity and the way we live. So why dnn't we kids valunteer to make our future bright and free? The gangsters of today were kids like us once upon a time. But they took the wrong path and have made all of our lives a hell. Do we want to

WHAT DO YOU

CALL A COMPUTER

FOR IDIOTS ?

end up shattering the lives of other people in future? Why dnn't we stay clean today and be free tomorrow? You should know that our future lies in our own hands and it'll be how we make it. Resisting a temptation is one of the toughest things to do. but the result is success. So let's try to resist all temptations of joining gangs on doing crimes or taking drugs.

"When a girl alone can't take a stroll; When unpainted can't gn a wall; When unstolen can't go a shop; When unbeaten can't a boy go hop; Don't you think its awfully true; That the time's got to change for me and you???

A NERD

**PROCESSOR** 

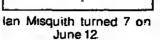
**Fun with Faces** 

See how many different expressions you can put on these

Amina Reza

#### Happy birthday







Ajay Varghese turns 5 on June 16, his sister Anju Varghese turns 9 on June 28. They will both celebrate their birthday on June 16. Happy birthday love Daddy, Amma, Achaehan, Sama, Santy and Teenakuttan,

Remember to watch

I saw a little sparrnw once. sitting nn a wall, Feeding off the crumbs of

and biscuits broken small. Rain water from a puddle

he drunk

with much relief. Then tried to pull a wriggly from under a soft brnwn

So engrossed in feeding. he just forgot to watch.

A cat came from behind a bush, and ate him with one

> Dorothy Howell. (Mablthorpe, Lincs. U.K.)

# Firsts and lasts

'A', the first letter of the alphabet, is also the name of a town in Sweden.

If the history of the earth is measured as just one year, stretching from the very beginnings on 1st of January, to the present day on 31st nf December, the first life did nnt appear until

Prehistoric men first made stone tools about two and a half million years ago.

The first thing many Spaniards dn as the clocks strike twelve on New Year's Eve and bring in the new year, is to try and eat a dozen grapes while the chimes are still being struck. Those who manage to do this are said to have good luck for the rest of the year.

Sir Henry Morgan, one of the early Governors of Jamaica, had first been a pirate.

The last time a ship broke the record for sailing the Atlantic was in 1952, when the liner United States sailed across at an average speed of 66 km/h (41 mph).

The first bicycle was designed by Leonardo da Vinci, the great Italian artist, scientist and inventor in 1493. It was not until 1839, however, that a bieycle was built.

When Annette Kellerman wore the first swim suit with trousers that ended 50 cm above her knees and sleeves just covering her shoulders. she was arrested in 1909 for indecent exposure.



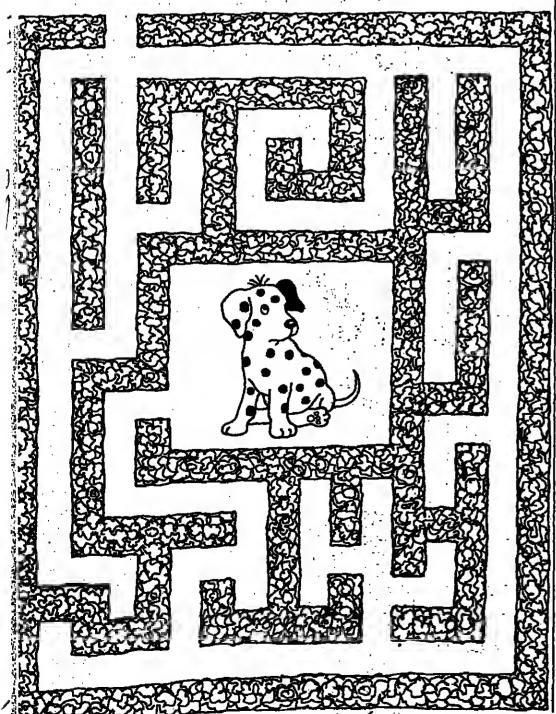
Dennis the Menace, the cartoon character, was based on his inventor's son. His son was called Dennis Ketcham and he is now well over thirty years old in real life.

The first man to elimb the Matterhorn mountain in Switzerland was called Mr Whymper.

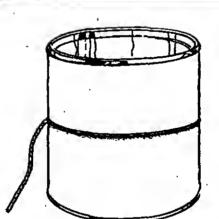
King Louis XIV of France built the huge Palace of Versailles, the first permanent home for the kings of France. Though it could hold 15,000 residents and cost millions of pounds to build, it did not have one WC.

A man called Clarence Birdseye first got the idea of freezing food when he saw how fish, frozen alive in ice for months could survive to swim away unharmed when it thawed. His name is no coincidence; he began the company which is now famous for its Fish Fingers.

# **Help Found find Lost**



## Measuring round a shape-perimeter



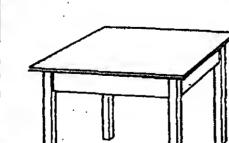
Find a round tin. Wind a piece of string round it tightly once. Measure on a ruler how much string was needed. The perimeter of the tin

cm.

Find a box of this shape. Use a ruler to measure round its top.

The perimeter of the box

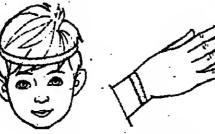
cm.



Use your ruler to measure along each edge of your table top.

The perimeter of the table top is cm.

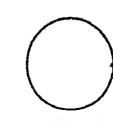
Find as many other perimeters as you can.

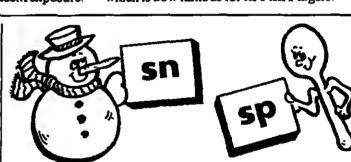


a head a wrist

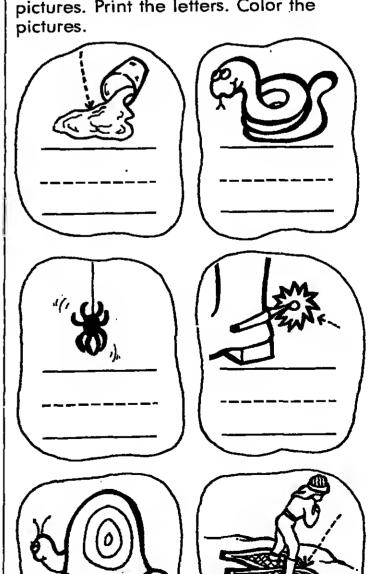


a bottle





Trace the line around the sn pictures with red. Put yellow around the sp pictures. Print the letters. Color the pictures.





#### E 80 N D = I HAD TO LOOK AT THEM AND, BY GOLLY, YOU'RE SOING TO THEGE







## HATER THE HONBINE - COM BOWER





### AGATHA CHUMME-BASILINGS



#### BEET LEBAILEY - Sty Mick. Weller





#### HIE WIZ ARD OF ID .. By Brain Paker & Lotinky Fen







#### ANDY CAPP

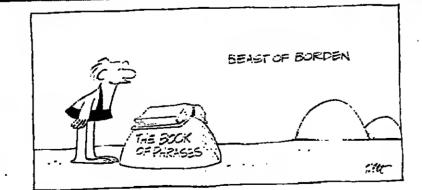






#### B.C. By Johnny Hart





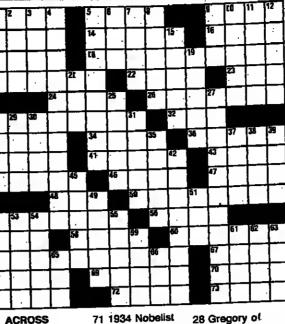
#### HE-MAN - By G. Forten & J. Shull







#### KODAYIS ERIOSSWORD



flick

Highwayma

poet

15 Couraga

25 French

21 - the line

rasort

19 Fear

**ACROSS** 1 Forbidden for chemistry 5 Andy's sidekick 72 Court dividers 9 Laurel or Fido

Kenton 13 Champagne bucket 14 Ed Norton's friend

18 Pisa's river 17 Ill-tempered one 18 Loy-Mitchum flick of 1949 20 Decorous 22 Rivar to tha

Mosel 23 Whopper 24 Facial faature 26 Multiplies by three 28 See 32 Sea dog

33 Switch attachment's 34 Misbehavin' 36 Mr. Chips

portrayar 40 Lobster leature 41 NE Brazilian port 43 - contendare

44 Sidewelk edges, in London 27 Eastwood flick 46 Tiber teeder 47 Dorm resident 48 - and ahs 50 Took a guess 52 Time for some exams

56 Thrust 57 King topper 58 Call it quits 60 Orwell's "--Farm" 64 Douglas-

Widmark. 67 Burt's bride 68 Rail 69 Street show 70 "The Bridge of San - Rey

29 Gardner of 73 Comment from mystery 30 Major meow 31 Maka the scene DOWN 35 Weeds of biblical times 1 Spasms 2 Farm plot 37 When both 3 Rosary hands ara up segment 38 To the shaltered 4 Trevolta side 39 Mary - Lincoln of 1980 42 Gives milk 45 "- Latin From 5 Well type 6 —jongg Manhettan" 7 Corrida 49 Nymph cheser 51 Dorothy's

Hollywood

cheers 8 He couldn't Abbr. 52 Quemoy's stand fat 9 Fool neighbor 10 Feiry-tala 53 Fluid ol tha figure 11 "- Hall gods 54 Steel plow 12 "The

pioneer 55 Mountain ash 59 French family 81 Pouting look 62 Indigo 63 Speech

problem 65 Path 66 Collection of 1980 ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE

THREELEGGEORACE EAGER CORE OVEN

#### GUNERUBRIEJS

#### MONEY IN THE BANK

Both vulnerable. South deals: NORTH . 🏚 9 C Q 6 3 > K 10 9 8 6 4 2 EAST

WEST ♠ QJ1086532 ♣ Void Void C 752 AQ73 ♣ Q 10 7 6 4 3 ♣ J 5 2 SOUTH **★.AK74** 7 A K J 10 9 8 4 ♦ Void A K

The bidding: North East West South Pass 2 NT 2 ♡ Pass 3 V Pass 4 V. Pass Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Two of V

It is all too easy to be fulled into a false sense of complacency when you first see a hridge hand. Consider this chestnut. If you reach six dummy appears is thet you have tricks. missed e laydown grand slam. But

singleton and a king, to hid only or slam.

four hearts is pusillanimous—the hand is clearly worth a jump over game to the five-level, after which we can't imagine South stopping short of seven hearts.

The play seems simple enough Win the heart in hand, cash the ace of spades and ruff a couple of spades in dummy making all the tricks. Unfortunately, that is not what happens. The one-in-a-milhon 8-0 spade break, combined with the 3-0 trump split, means you are going to be defeated as the cards lie. West can ruff the ace of spades and lead his remaining trump, and you are left with only one trump on the table to take care of your two losing spades.

As usual, once you realize the contract might be in jeopardy, however slight, the antidote is easy to find. At trick two, lead a low spade from hand, surrendering a trick you might not have to lose. That enables you to win any return and ruff your remaining spade loser, with the hearts, your first reaction when queen if necessary, to ensure 12

This is an extreme example. Howbe careful about how you tackle the ever, there are many situations that crop up at the teble where you can North must shoulder the blame guarantee your contract by sacrificfor missing the excellent grand slam. ing a meaningless overtrick. That's With three trumps to an honor, a a small premium to pay for e game





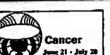
You will tend to be a little gloomy, so try to look oo the bright side. Do not say the first thing that comes to mind and do not act on impulse either. Remember that others are entitled to their opinions as much as you are entitled to yours. Be moderate.



You will rather tend to lose sight of your objectives and should do what you can to counter the trend. You will get some good advice and do your best to take it. You should avoid making obstacles for yourself. Be proud of yourself.



You will find a readily good book to read but do not allow it increte. It what has to be done. You should do your best to get things into their right proportions. And avoid exaggerations and exceeding limits. Be less obstinate.



You will be able to see how to deal with a complicated situation.
There is no point in dwelling on the past nor in regrets. Try to kave yourself with a little more room for manoeuvre. Be more methodical.

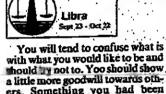


Do not expect other to see every-thing from your point of view. And if you expect less you will not be so disappointed when you get less. Do not lose sight of your objectives and stay strong to your resolve. Be kind.

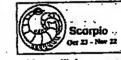


Something you have been trying to get right will now fall into place. You will be able to make a few changes, but consider them carefully, are they for the better? Do not do anything that is bound to be bad for your health. Be sincere.





You will tend to confuse what is with what you would like to be and should they not to. Yoo should show a little more goodwill towards officers. Something you had been anticipating will happen but not quite in the way you had thought it would. Be diligent.



You will be proved right but there is nothing to be gained from gloating upon the fact. You should do your best to avoid giving the wrong impressioo. If you think others are more foolish than you they will almost certainly be thinking the same about you. Be frank.



You should try to have good laugh at yourself rather than taking everything so seriously. Try to use a atte more speed, but do not let yourself become negligent in the process. You should attend to what is practical and not indulge in wishful thinking. Be discrect.



Avoid becoming involved to something that does not really concern you at all. Your tucky numbers are 17 and 36. Make take you get enough rest as well as sufficient exercise. Do not allow any thing to come between you and your part-ner. Be less pessimistic.



You should have more faith in yourself. This is a good time to make some changes that will have to be made sooner or later. Try to avoid taking oo any more commitments until you have dealth with your current ones. Be tactful.

T. 🖊

2



There will be some confusion and you should do your best not to add to it. If you think you know all the answers that is a good enough-reason why you do not. Act with-out delay or you will miss a good opportunity. Be resolute.



"We're running tests, but we think you're from another planet."

and the particular of the second second



"It's time we heard from the silent majority."

# ARAB@TIMES

TMIDAI. נישי פראודאץ

WE DELIVER COMPETITIVELY LUZON-VISAYAS-MINGANAO FASTEST-SAFEST-RELIABLE

Jamal Al-Ghanim Cargo Services DOOR TO DOOR Coll Yolly # 2462026 2462027

URGENTLY REQUIRED A perspective designer

(Part-time) Call Tel: 2409134/5/6 between 8-1 pm & 4-7 pm

REQUIRED 2 Central AC mechanics

2 Drivers with light licence Must have experience and transferable

Tel: 5650173 5622169

#### ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

residence

JABRIYA, deluxe new villa on main road. 2 storey with basement, garage, annexe, good for European diplomat or executive. Rent fixed KD1,300. Tele: 2453883, 5339174. (AT6-53164-3)

FLOOR in deluxe villa in Surra, near American, English and French schools, 4 bedrooms, 1 dining room, 2 living rooms, 3 bathrooms, 1 maid room, CAC. with tele and carpet. Private entrance, with garden. Tele. 5315539.

(AT6-53192-6) OMARIYA, Block 5. Street No. 3. House No. 7. Deluxe flat -- 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, kitchen and tele. with special entrance for

(AT2-MJ-TM-7)

#### **Available**

4714305.

ONLY for Indian families. One room KD65 and one room KD70. Both with separate kitchen and bath. Water and electricity included on rent. Dasma, Area 1, Street 18, House 4. Tel 2403097 (AT4-53147-3)

manager and engineer. Tele.

SALMIYA, accommodation for 1 Indian, Bangladeshi or Sri Lankan bachelor to share with other bachelors. Bus routes, 15, 24, 19, 45, 30. Tale 5749750, 10 am - 9 pm. (AT4-53130-3)

RAS SALMIYA, opp Mawasat Hospital, near bus stop. Furnished room in a double bedroom flat for a family or bachelor, Rent KD 70/ 60. Tele. 5718812. 9.30 am - 12.30 pm, 5 - 9 pm.

(AT6-53191-3)

KUWAIT City, Sharq, Accom-modetion for 3 bachelors or a small family in a CAC flat. Rent KD 90 including water. Contact Mr Moosa Kazi. Tele. 2448690, 9 am-9 pm, Mr Usman, 2427549, after 10 pm.

(AT6-53175-3) SALMIYA, single room in a flat for one/two bachelors/spinsters to share with a Muslim family. Tele: Khan, 2402019, 9 to 11 am, 4 - 6

pm, 5619721, working days, 8 - 10 pm; Thursdays 3 - 8 pm; Friday 8 -11 am, 3-6 pm. (AT5-53157-3)

KUWAIT CITY, Fahd Al Salem Street, opp. G.P.O. Sharing accommodation (one room) in a 2-bedroom flat for a couple or bachelors/working girls with W.E. Tele. 2422597-8. 8 am 12.30 pm, 4 - 7.30 pm. (AT5-53178-3)

Word Processing Course 12 hrs for KD. 30.000 Contact Tel. 2415810/ 2433625/2431469

SHOP FOR RENT

**OR SALE** 

Ladies tailoring shop, fully

يڈر ٹيلزنگسب کی دکان مسحل ڈکورنشن اور لائسسٹس کے ماعد

كابر باخرمد نع كمك الطركوب

Tel: 2403097, 2561590

يك اعلى درجه خاتون درزي كافردة

- أجرت بداواري نصف يوكي

رابل \_\_\_\_ ۲۹۲۹۲

MAZ. AIA . Jeggi

C74A P-1

decorated with licence in

good area at Salmiva

Kuwaiti Gazette

Published by AL-ABRAJ TRANSLATION CO. Tel: 2442310-2426686

WANTED ELECTRICAL **ENGINEER** 

Projects designs, for working on part-time Contact Tel. 4847930/ 4848601 Ext 512

REQUIRED URGENTLY 2 refrigeration mechanics

having minimum 3-5 years' experience and transferable residence. For appointment please contact Tel: 2443855/8 or 4815082

International Ollfield Service Company has a vacancy far

#### WAREHOUSEMAN

Spare parts background from mechanical related industry. - Valid Kuwaiti driving licence

Good knowledge of the English language Write in confidence to: THE MANAGER P.O. BOX 9574

61006 AHMADI, KUWAIT

SPACIOUS separate room for 1 or 2 Goan bachelors to share with a Goan family at Omariya, Block-3. St. 8, H-22 with all facilities. Rent KD50/-. Tele Mr Fernandes

2426919, 8 am - 6.00 pm. (AT4-53110-3) SALMIYA; Amman Street, near Al Rashed Hospital. Accom-modation for a family or bachelors. For details, contact Hameed, 4740732.

(AT5-53154-3) SALMIYA, Amman Street, opp.

Al Rashid Hospital, an independent room available for a decent bachelor. Tele 5632426. (AT4-53136-3)

SALMIYA, near Indian School. Single room for 1 or 2 Indian bachelors to share with an Indian family in CAC, 2-bedroom flat, with tele. facilities. Tale. 5635779. 7.30 am - 12 noon, 3.30 - 10 pm. (AT5-53170-3)

#### FOR SALE

Computers

NEW IBM XT compatible (VIP) computer, KD 325 only, with 1 year warranty, 768 KB memory, 12 MHz speed, 14" monitor, For details. tele. 2407866. (AT6-53195-3)

APPLE Macintosh 512 K. with printer and a lot of softwares. Good for Eid presentation, price KD 400. Call 4898479. (AT6-53199-2)

#### **Boats**

OWNER leaving Kuwait, inflatable Apollo made in Japan with 3.5 hp engine, price KD220. Also inflatable kayak. Tele 5629890 from 4 · 8 pm.

(AT4-53113-3) YACHT, Westerly GK-24, 24 ft in length, with sails, instruments, and outboard engine, in excellent con-dition. Tele 5615294, after 7 pm.

(AT4-53111-5) 21 FT. Boston Whaler, for sale. New paint, new canopy, new upholstery. Please call: 5338988 for appointments. Valid club membership available. (AT5-53155-3)

#### Miscellaneous

SALWA, flat, 2 bedroom and saloon with new furniture and tele. Rent KD 220. Tale. 5616227, 24211605. (AT6-TM-3)

SOFA set, dining, bedroom furnitures, kitchen equipment, at bargain prices. Tele, 3727676, 5 - 7

(AT6-53184-3)

### WANTED

Washing machinecum-AC technician and TV-cum-video technician.

> Contact Tel: 2655310

SPACIOUS flat for sale in Jabriya, Block No 11, behind Pak-Istan embassy, near Indian School, CAC, with/without furniture. Rent KD145 with w/e. Tele. 5337946.

(AT6-53197-3) SHARO, fully furnished 3 bedroom CAC flat, sofa set. bedroom sets, refrigerator, dish-

washer and other household items. Call Kumar 2458516 or 2424573. (AT4-53134-3)

SALWA --- a fully furnished apartment (3 month's old) with 3 bedrooms, 1 dining room, 1 saloon, 2 bathrooms and kitchen including tele. CAC for sale. Rent KD250 with water and electricity. Tele 5618893. .

(AT4-53120-3) INDEPENDENT house in DLF, Qutub Enclave, Phase I, in Delhi, built on 200 sq. yds with 4 bedrooms, living and guest room, 3 bathroom, on freehold land. Tele. 4345306.

(AT5-53167-3)

RUMAITHIYA, household items for sale in excellent condition. Tele. 5659428, after 11 am. (AT6-53181-3)

BRAND-NEW duplex magnificent comer house, facing park in south Delhi. Spacious living room, 4 large bedrooms, study room. 2 large washrooms. terraces, lawns front back, driveway \$115,000. Tele. 3919080, 5 -

(AT5-53169-3) FRIDGE/freezer, Indesit, electric typewriter, Olivetti ET121, aingle bed. Tel 5338954 after 5 pm.

(AT4-53133-3) CLEAN gas 5-burner cooking range, grill and oven, glass top and safety glass mirror front, Only 1 year old, KD100. Tele. 4730015.

(AT6-53180-3)

SWIMMING pool doughboy, 15 feet with pump & all accessories in excellent condition unessembled for KD200 only. Tele 2429130, Mr

(AT4-53104-3)

# CompuBase 2407806, SALHIYA COMPLEX, MI, ES

**FOR RENT** 

Villas, half villas,

flats, complete

buildings, offices in

all areas in Kuwait

with or without

swimming pool

Qatar Peal Estate Tele. 2406592, 24065<del>9</del>3

AL-NIDAA

CALL TAXI

24 hours service

overseus exit

towing service

Complaints, Tel: 5721448

REQUIRED

Two Sales

Representatives

By a trading company

1. For storage racks &

Applicant must have driving

licence, car & work experience.
Please write to: P.O. Box 5134

REQUIRED

1) Female/male secretary

2) Speak & type in English

4) Arabic language is an

essential. Apply to:

Al Award Complex, Sharq

Tower 13; Floor 7, Flot 15

Tel: 2458546

**Boodai** 

Clearly the

With a team

of professionals

**BOODAI CARGO** 

4817708-4837650-4847973

2-BEDROOM flat in Fahaheel.

centrally located. Rent KD150

om, with tel., optional extras for

furniture and household applian-

ces. Contact: 3911010, 3919459,7

LEAVING Kuwait, selling: piano KD500, TV KD60, teble tennis

KD29, students desk and chair.

lkea kitchen cabinets and many

other house and kitchen items.

QUEEN size cot & mattress, cook-

ing range, washing machine and household furniture. Tele.

housenoiu 3714364, 4 - 6;pm only. (AT5-53196-3)

FULL house furniture in good condition for sale. Tele 5331791, after

FULL house furniture in very good condition for sale. Tele. 5745681 (AT5-53172-3)

VOLVO 240 GL 1985, automatic,

white in good condition. KD 1,150 ono. Tele. 3719522, 4 - 6 pm.

TOYOTA Corona model 84, fully

automatic registered up to April

RENAULT Fiago '84, black with grey interior, fully automatic, air condition, with TV, lady owner.

KD800. Tele 5721616 after 5 pm.

1985 Nissan Cherry, like new.

43,000 kms, bought in 1986 from

dealer. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD1,100 ono. Tele. 5323262.

91. Tele. 4313206, after 2 pm.

(AT4-53153-3)

(AT6-53185-3)

(AT4-NK-TM-3)

(AT6-53166-3)

(AT4-53135-3)

(AT6-53173-3)

. (AT6-53165-3)

am-1 pm; 5-8 pm,

Tele. 5623154.

Furniture

better

choice..

Cargo

advantage but not

3) Knowledge of word

processor

2. For scaffolding &

Safat, 13052 Kuwalt

shelves

formwork

Tel: 5714548

5714547

5755035

#### REQUIRED **Drivers**

For an establishment. Must hold private driving licences and transferable residences.

4330013

#### Farwaniya bronch Tel. 4745600, 4745900 **SRI LANKA**

LAND FOR SALE

Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013.

2400014, 2400015

RAJAGIRIYA 34.5 perches rectangle block in very good residential area. Approved plan for a house available close to the new law college.

Call lel: 4333888

Contact owner - 4885867 شَرَكَةَ النَّقِيبُ وَخُطْبَارِ نَامِ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.l.i.

Airfreight your personal effects **DOOR TO DOOR** 

484-6009 



GENE HACKMAN LOOSE

THE VIDEOCLUB

SALMIAH, TEL. 5724372 SALHIYA COMPLEX. TEL. 2432809 SAFEWAY FARWANIYA. TEL. 4341106 OFMTAS TOWERS, TEL. 3710218



Oh, No! I am in I should

have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim Prof. Sea-Freight-Air Packing Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2450872/3

Marcab 3412595/2416691

Costomer Service Tel: 474-5533 476-3666

(AT4-53123-6) MERCEDES 240TD station/box. diesel 1982, manual, AC, many special options, ordered from factory in perfect condition. KD3,300 ono. Tele 5629890 from 4 - 8 pm. (AT4-53113-3)

MERCEDES 300 CE 24 valve 1990 model, full options with sport

manual racing gear box. Black metallic. Tela 9079911, 5316156.

BMW 316. 1982 model, automatic, KD750. Tele. 3727676, from 5 - 7 pm only. (AT6-53184-3)

MAZDA 626, 1983 first registered in 1984, manual, 5 gears, excellent AC, insured upto May 1991. Owner leaving Kuwait KD650 ono. Tele 5720133 or 5721077 ext 27 after 2.30 pm Mr Snow. (AT4-53132-30

ANTIQUE, 1946 Mercury Ace Sedan in mint condition, 4 door, fully restored, everything original. V-8 flat head engine, with Colum-bia overdrive. Tele 5390606 after

DAIHATSU Charade 1989, 4 doors, 1,300 cc. 16 valve, blue, 27,000 kms in very good condition. KD1,960, each month KD61 by installments. Tele 5716003. 9071712.

(AT4-53145-3) CHEVROLET Malibu '83. automatic, AC, manual windows. in good condition. KD650 ono. Tele Thomson 4845913, 10.15 -10.35; 12.15 - 12.35, 1.20 - 1.45

weekdays.

(AT4-53128-3) HONDA Accord EXR 1983, 4 door sedan, full options, lady driven, in excellent condition. KD1,000. Tele. 4730015, only 2-6

(AT6-53180-3)

(AT4-53120-3)

FIAT, top-of-the-line 4 door 1982 model, 2000cc. All extras, new tyres, regularly serviced, in immaculate condition, KD450. Tele. 2662759.

(AT6-53179-3) ROCKY Jeep, 1986 model, in excellent condition, top of the range. 50,000 kms. Must be seen. Offers invited. Call: Saeda, 4830256, 4837419, 7 am · 2 pm (AT5-53171-3)

JAGUAR XJ6, 1985, in excellent condition, Tele. 5736398. (AT6-AJ-TM-3)

TOYOTA Corolla GT sport twin-cam 16, manual, 1984, new AC and tyres in excellent condition. KD1000 cash. Tele. Mr Umes, 4736222, after 1 pm, 5611597 after 6 pm. (AT6-53150-2)

TOYOTA Corolla GT, 1986, hat-

chback, extras in excellent condi-

tion, KD 1,425. Tele. 2433742. (AT6-53064-3) MITSUBISHI Galant GLS, 1987, in

excellent condition, registered up to March 1991. KD 1.500. Tele. 3714364, 4 - 6 pm only. (AT6-53196-3)

#### SERVICES

Tuition

TUITION given in Abbasiya by an experienced college lecturer for mathematics, physics and chemistry from Vilith to XIIth Std. Tele 4315082 after 6 pm. (AT4-53142-3)

ORGAN, music lessons available for children in Salmiya at home. Notes and instruments provided. Contact on Fridays, Saturdays. Sundays. Tela. 5734971. Richard. (AT6-53159-3)

### **FOR RENT**

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming loog

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451478 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

النقيب وخطار 🌓 Al-Nageeb & Khattar

NK - NAIIBA KAMI

NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO ΑT NAIIBA ANG PRESYO OOOR TO DOOR

**PHILIPPINES** 484-6009 ---

AL SAQIYA REAL ESTATE **FOR RENT** 

MISHRIF villa 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms Villa 4 bedrooms, large saloon, maid's quarters and garden KD650 SALWA half villa 6 bedrooms, 2 KD650 bothrooms, inclusive al. &

ith swimming pool or without Tel: 2655267, 2621391

**KD400** Tel 4840535 -4844091

REQUIRED Part-time or full time Experienced COMPOSITOR Arabic & English for a printing press Contact:

#### CANADA? Special rates and service programme for Canadian nmirgants, including free Insurance: For details please contact Mr. J. Lobo Customer Service Supervisor 4745533 Upip a declared Value pi USD 5000 per Shipment Alghanim P.S Sea Freight Ar

#### The All Trading Real Estate 2401908/2407677

Alghanim

2451476/2451489 Office time 8 am - 9 pm 2452046/2452047 2452091/2452074 Fax: 2403260

We have in all areas of Kuwait, villas, floors, apartments, buildings, offices, storeys.

Villas Salwa 2 storey villa with New floor with 5 bed, mulhag, spot room 3 bath 2 storey 3 bed

KD 450 KD 750 New floor, 3 bed, 2 both KD 350 New storey, 4 bed,

KL 200 3 both Jabriya 2 storey villa with 7 bed KD1000 New floor, deluxe, 4 bed, 2 storey villa with 5 bed KD 700 3 bath KD800 New floor, 3 bed, 3 both KD 400

**Floors** 

KD 450

2 storey with s.pool Surra 1 storey villa 2 storey new villa

2 storey new deluxe

2 storey with 5 bed

KD 700 Half villa 1st floor 4 bed, 3 both **KD 900** Mishrif

1 storey with 4 bed KD 650 1st floor, 3 bed, 3 both KD 400 2 storey with 5 bed KD 550 Villa for ambassador

KD 1200 Bayan Yarmoug 1st floor, 4 bed, 3 both KD 400 KD 550

AMMILITARY.

Tel:

4816326

4816327

#### For your advertisement ARAB® TIMES

Please contact **Advertising** 

Department GUARANTEED authentic lessons in systematic theory and tecnique of playing organ/accor-dion/piano at home by Canada trained Indian consultant in music.

Tele residence, 2541093, foren-CORS. (AT6-53176-3)

Transport

REQUIRED from Amman Street to Juleeb Al Shiyookh. Ministry working hours. Tele 5628541 after 11 am, Jassım. (AT4-53115-3)

REQUIRED from Sabahiya to

Shuwaikh (Al Rai) mornings only. Contact Joseph, tele 4766691-4. WANTED reliable transport with AC from Salmiya to Kuwait City

near Banking Complex, four times daily. Timings 8 am to 12.30 pm; 3.30 pm to 7.00 pm. Contact Sekhar 2451465.

PETS

GOOD home wanted for 3 healthy 12 weeks old kittens, 1 female, 2 males, domesticated and healthy. Tele 3921037 evenings. (AT4-53127-3)

PERSIAN female cat, white colour, one year old, very attractiva eyes with different colours. brown and green, for sale. Tele. 5745681.

(AT5-53172-3)

(AT4-53138-3)

LABRADOR retriever puppy for sale to good home. Tele 5638964 after 2.30 pm only.

#### (AT4-53146-3) **MISCELLANEOUS**

FOR ladies - crochet work instructions at home in Salwa. Contact Mrs Shirin. Tele. 5618218 for

(AT6-53194-3)

#### SITUATIONS Wanted

INDIAN lady having experience

in typing, shorthand, telephone & telex for 5 years in Bombay, having Res. No. 18 looking for a suitable job. Tel 2614936, Shanti, 4 pm-6.30 pm. (AT4-53117-3)

#### WANTED

BUYING second-hand books. postage stamps and revenue stamps used and unused. Tel 3727491.

MITSUBISHI Pajero. Nissan

Petrol, Isuzu Trooper or Toyota Land Cruiser, '87, '88, '89 model. Tele. 2544817.

(AT2-53037-12)

(AT5-53163-2) DEAR ladies, I want to buy your

old clothes, skirts, dresses and jeans. Tele for details 2633256. (AT6-53203-3)

# 

pm only.

# Egypt stays awake all night, King Hussain congratulates Mubarak

CAIRO, June 13, (Reuter): Cairo's skies lit up with fireworks as waved Egyptian flags and shouted, thousands of Egyptians poured into the streets, chanting and honking car horns in jubilation over their team's 1-I draw with the Netherlands in its first

World Cup game. Piliog ioto open trucks in the early

Others hung out of car windows, stripped off T-shirts and let them fly in the hreeze, while some jumped onto horse-drawn carts and cheered their way through the city.

Cairo's streets had been deserted while the Egyptian team — the first to qualify for the World Cup finals in 56 years - played the Netherlands. But mioutes after the match finished, the

city burst into life. Egypt is not going to sleep ton-ight," said a traffic policeman watch-

Outsiders Egypt shocked the Netherlands by scoring from a late penalty in the 83rd minute. The Netherlands, European champion, took the lead in the 58th minute.

"My heart almost stopped when

ing the crowds block one of Cairo's the Dutch scored," said Attiya Abdo bridges. delta town of Mansoura to Cairo especially to watch the match.

> "I have been feeling absolute terror since the morning and have been living on the hopes that Egypt would

draw in this match," he said. Jordan's King Hussein sent a telegram congratulating Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak on the team's performance. Mubarak, who told the team before their departure to. Italy to play as though they were on a patriotic mission, sent them a

telegram of thanks after the match.

You captured the admiration of your people who followed with care and interest your efforts to make Egypt's name stand up high in the World Cup matches... you were a picture of pride for Egypt's youth, Mubarak said.

# Egyptians stun Dutch with 1-1 draw

# European champions just escape being mummified



Germans

prepare

ordeal

for UAE

MILAN, June 13, (Reuter):

West Germany, looking poten-

tial champions when they cru-

shed Yngoslavia 4-1 last Sunday,

will subject the unrated United

Arah Emirates to a World Cup ordeal on Friday.
The UAE, 1,000-1 outsiders for the title when the draw was

made last December, anticipated the worst long before they arrived in Italy when their coach

said a 6-0 defeat hy West Ger-

with such command against the Yugoslavs that a druhhing looks unavoidable for the UAE, who were defeated 2-0 hy Colombia io

their openiog Group D match

"We are not putting any pressure on the players. Nohody will ask them to beat the Germans,

but in football everything is pos-

sihle - even the UAE beating

Germany," the UAE's Braziliao

coach Carlos Alberto Parreira

said, summoning a note of

"We just want to disturh the

German team as much as we can

to make them at least sweat a bit.

I told the players 'show what you

cao do, that's all'. "
The UAE will have taken more

than a crumh of comfort from

Egypt's feat yesterday when they

held the Netherlands. European

champions and among the

World Cup favourites, to a 1-1

draw in Palermo. West Germany have had their

problems with unfancied teams

in past World Cups, drawing 0-0

with Tunisia io 1978 and, seo-

sationally, losing 2-t to Algeria

But the 1990 West Germaos. driven by the enthusiasm of Sunday's two-goal hero Lothar Matthaeus, are in determined mood

and team chief Franz Becken-

bauer has promised ao all-out

pressure and disturh them.

We've got to do that against the

Emirates almost better thao

against the Yugoslavs." he said.

Beckenbauer, guarded about his selection hefore the

Yugoslavia match, found the

first spirited performance so coo-

vincing that he immediately

announced an identical line-up

They must not be uoderes-

They have a different game.

While preparing for the

match, the West Germans have

squad given time off from Moo-

Milan's Sao Siro Stadium.

where West Germany play all

their three group matches, is

home turf for their Inter Milan

trio of Matthaeus, defender

Andreas Brehme and striker

Kickoff: Friday, 10.00 pm

Juergen Klinsmano.

(Kowait time)

also found time to relax, with the

day evening to Tuesday lunch-time for visits from wives and

against the UAE.

girlfriends.

timated," he said.

"We have to put them under

The West Germans played

many was possible.

last Saturday.

optimism.

in 1982.

offensive.



Above and right: action shots of the match. (Reutar wirephoto)

PALERMO, June 13, (Reuter): Unfancied Egypt shocked the Netherlands with a late penalty for a well deserved 1-1 draw in their first World Cup Group F

game yesterday.

Magdi Abdel-Ghani scored from the spot io the g3rd minute. after Hossam Hassao was pulled down hy Dutch sweeper Ronald Koeman to produce yet another surprise result by an outsider at

The Europeao champions had opened the scoring io the 58th minute through secood half substitute Wim Kieft but the adventurous Egyptians were unlucky to have fallen behind at that

Dutch keeper Haos van Breukelen had twice denied the African qualifiers with fine saves early in the secood period.

After 50 mioutes, he dived low to his left to push a shot from Ahmed El Kass round the post following great work oo the wing hy captaio Gamal Ahdel-Hamid.

Van Bruekelen then did well to parry a close range header from Abdel-Hamid and raced from his goal to force Hossam Hassan to

shoot wide.

The skilful Egyptians, playing in their first finals for over 50 years, wasted another great chance when Magdi Tolha volleyed over from just six metres as a cross from Ibrahim Hassan found him completely unmarked after 75 minutes.

The Dutch, among the favourites to lift the title, made the early running with captain Ruud Gullit almost setting up Ronald Koeman with a header

But Egypt, hoosted hy Friday's famous victory hy fellow Africaos Cameroon against champions Argentina, refused to be overawed.

They had a penalty appeal refused after 15 minutes when Ronald Koeman, trouhled by Hossam Hassao's pace, appeared to hundle the striker

Five minutes later, Ahmed El Kass fired a tremendous 25metre shot just wide of the post. The Dutch sparked into life

and Gullit headed on for Marco



acrohatically over the bar from

ball. He also did well to parry a Rooald Koemao free-kick just

Gullit, returning to full fitness

after a year's absence with a knee

injury, flitted io and out of the

before halftime.

Gullit then put over a curling left wing cross hut goalkeeper Ahmed Shubair clung oo to the

Ghani's late penalty.

The Dutch had two late chan-

ces hut Gullit hlazed wide from good positions on the right on both occasions to cap a frustrating night for himself and his At the end, the crowd, who had

come to see the Dutch stars, Guilit, Van Basten and Rijkaard perform, were cheering every time the Egyptians touched the

Dutch coach Leo Beenhakker said: "I was not very satisfied with the result. We played a bad match. This was not the oormal level of the Netherlands, as, anyone who saw ns at the European championship will

Beenhakker said the team had a lot to think about before Saturday's game with England.

The problem is not our opponents. The problem is with our own performance and we've only got four days to put it

Egyptian coach Mahmoud El



Abdel-Ghani Magdi is lifted in the air by teammate Magdi Tolba. (Reliter



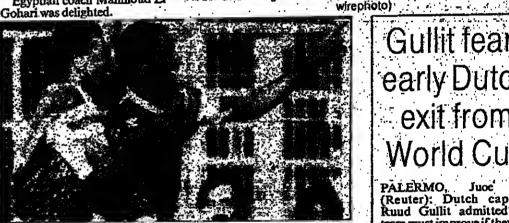
Hossam Hassan (right) and Holland's Ronald Koeman fight for the ball.



(Reuter wirephoto)



Jubilant Egyptians danca on the root of a mini-bus in Cairo (Rauter



Ibrahim Hassan and Magdi celebrate Egypt's goal. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Austrians, Czechs set for cłash

FLORENCE, June 13, (Reuter): Austria and Czechoslovakia are poised to play a game of cat and mouse in their key World Cup Group A match on Friday.

With hosts Italy expected to win the group, the winner of the Florence clash will be well placed to move through to the second round

Neither the Czechoslovaks, who orened their World Cup campaign with a 5-1 thrashing of the Uoited States on Sunday, nor the Austrians, beaten 1-0 by Italy in Rome last weekend, are likely to be particularly adven-

"It's an even match. Both teams can wio and there's a lot at stake," Austrian cnach Josef Hickersberger said.
"The Czechoslovaks will play the same way

against us as they oormally do. They will camp in their own half, make us come to them. and then counter-attack."

Czechoslovakia are a stroog defensive side and, with two points already under their belt, will oot adopt the attacking style they displayed against the young, inexperienced

Coach Jozef Venglos will probably field the same team that started the US game, including the controversial duo of midfielder Lubos Kuhik and striker Ivo Knoflicek, neither of whom played in the qualifyiog round after defecting in the West in 1988.

Their selection for the World Cup upset some players and fans who believed the Czechoslovaks should have kept to the squad that qualified.

But despite the controversy over Lubik and Knoflicek, the druhbing of the Americans gave the Czechoslovaks a major shot in the arm after some iodifferent pre-World Cup

Austria are almost certain to be without 27year-old midfielder Manfred Linzmaier, who lwisted his ankle in the Italian defeat in Rome and only begao light training yesterday. He is expected to be replaced by Alfred Hoertnagi.

Kick off: 6pm (Kuwait time)

# Robson defends England

CAGLAIRI, June 13, (Reuter): England manager Bohby Robson yesterday defended the aerial and combative style of play employed by his team during their pedestrian t-1 draw in Monday's opening World Cup Group F clash.

Robson, irritated by questions from English journalists suggesting his team lacked the ability or flair to make any impact on the compention, hlamed the lack of invention and spectacle in the game on Ireland's approach.

"Do England normally play like that under me?" he asked. "We didn't play ground football the way we expected to, but you wait until you see the way Holland play against Ireland. It will be the same

The England manager was visibly agitated, as he had been the previous evening when asked about his teams's unfashionable tactics and style, and conceded that his players had missed out on vital

experience and education through the ban on English clubs from

# Foreign hooligans spoiling World Cup party for Italians

ROME, June 13, (Reuter): Stunoed hy soccer violence and unaccustomed to gratuitous violence, Italians are bewildered by the way North European hooligans seem intent on spoiling their World Cup party.
Pre-match violence and van-

dalism by West German and English supporters in Milan and Cagliari have made headlines in Italy, often pushing match reports ioto second place. Although Italians are well-

acquainted with bloody mafia amhushes and the ruthless Red Brigades killings of the late 1970s, mass violence for its own sake provokes outrage aod astonishment.

"We doo't like this violeoce from rich, cultured, modern Northern Europe. This behaviour is senseless, infaotile and gratuitous," an Italiao television commentator said.

He spoke after about 1,000 West German fans ran wild through the centre of Milan on Sunday, smashing shop windows, fighting with riot police and turning the city's graceful Cathedral Square into a bat-

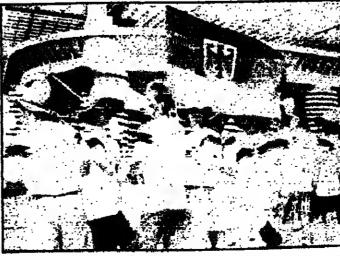


Dutch soccer tans gat their belongings checked just belore the start of the Holland-Egypt match yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto)

In Cagliari, drunken English fans clashed with riot police on Sunday for the second time io three days.

The hooligans themselves, especially bare-chested, tattooed English youths sporting skinhead haircuts and makeshift national flags for shorts, are viewed hy smartly-dressed Italians as strange creatures from another planet.

"Why do they want to make themselves look so ugly? Why do they go around drinking all the time with hardly any clothes on," asked a Rome bar owner.



Wast German soccer fans all ready to support their learn in their match

Italian security officials had focused their efforts on Sardinia and on separating rival fans at other stadiums, while banning alcohol sales for 24 hours either

Few ordinary people were expecting trouble to hreak out before a match, and least of all in

againsl Yugoslavia on Sunday. (Reuter wirephoto) Milan on a sunny Sunday after-

noon while Italian families were taking their customary stroll. Police themselves admitted they were taken by surprise. "I've been in Milan four years side of matches.

and I've never seen such violence," carahinieri police Captain Paolo La Forgia told a court trying eight West German

Italy is not immune from soccer violence hut the relatively rare incidents of hooliganism have mostly occurred directly before or after matches.

"I can understand political violence and demonstrations against specific causes, hut we just can't understand this sort of senseless fighting," an astoni-shed Italian journalist said.

Before the World Cup, many Italians admired the British for their sense of fair play and their reputation as the civilised gentlemen of Europe.

English visitors in Italy are now bombarded with the ques-tion: "Why do your people behave like this?"

"Is it the fault of (Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher?), asked teacher Teresa Rossi.

Even Italian soccer players were taken aback hy television pictures of masked West German youths wielding iron bars io Milan. "I didn't think there were hooligans in Germany as well." said Italy captain Giuseppe Ber-

## early Dutch exit from World Cup

PALERMO, Juce 13, (Reuter): Dutch captain Ruud Gullit admitted his team must improve if they are to avoid an early departure from the World Cup following yesterday's 1-1 draw with unfancied Egypt.

"We have to rediscover our strength. We have to do something more because if we go on this way we will be climinated," Gullit said.

The Dutch, European champions two years ago and among the favourites in Italy, never got into their stride against the fast and skilful Egyptians, who would have emulated Cameroon's sensational win over Argentina had they shown more composure in front of goal.

"We've been playing very badly for two years ... there are players (in the Dutch team) who doo't have trust in others," Gullit said.

Two years ago an almost identical Dutch team lost their opening European championship match hat picked themselves up to beat England 3-1 in the next game and then went on to lift the trophy.

The Dutch now hope for a similar change in forturnes and ironically England, who drew with Ireland on Monday, will again provide the opposition.

"It will be a very tough match because they, too, will want a good result," Gullit

Egypt, in their first World Cup finals since 1934, now begin preparations for Sunday's game against Ireland with growing confidence over their chances of reaching the pext stage of the competition.

"This is a very tight group as the two npening draws show and we can only improve," coach Mahmond El Gohari said

El Gohari has had his squad of predominantly part-. time players together for several months preparation. including a series of international friendlies and the effort is beginning to pay off:

## Thomas takes Pistons past Trail Blazers

PORTLAND, Oregon, June 13, (Reuter): Guard Isiah Thomas scored 30 of his 32 points in the second half to lead the Detroit Pistons to a 112-129 victory over the Portland Trail Blazers in the fourth game of the National Basketball Association finals last night.

The win gives defending champions
Detroit a 3-t lead in the best-of-seven
series, which continues tomorrow in

Portland. No team has ever come back from a 3-1 deficit to win the NBA title. Detroit, leading \$1-65 late in the third quarter, held off a spirited Portland rally led by guard Clyde Drexler, who scored 22 of his game-high 34 points in the

second haif. Forward Jerome Kersey added 33 points for the Blazers, a career-playoff Guard Joe Dumars, playing two days after the death of his father, scored 26 points for the Pistons.

Thomas, saddled with foul problems in the first half, scored four points over the final 25.7 seconds, including two free throws with 8.4 secunds remaining to give Detroit a 110-107 lead.

After n pair of free throws by Por-tland's Terry Porter cut the margin to

110-109 with 6.5 seconds left, Detroit put the ball in bounds to forward James Edwards. He passed to streaking guard Gerald Henderson for a layup and a 112-

109 edge with 1.3 seconds to go.

Portland threw the ball in to reserve guard Danny Young, who dribbled across the midcourt line and let loose with a 3.5-foot desperation shot that swi-shed as the buzzer sounded.

## **KPBL** tourney starts

"THE "KPBL (Kuwait Pinoy Basketball League) 1990 2nd Conference" unfolds tomorrow, at the Kaifan Secondary High School Gym. This was confirmed by the lengue'a Secretariat, which added that the competitions are being "officially spon-sored" by the "Trico Inter-national Ltd," a forwarding & shipping agent specializing in door to door services (air/sea) to the Philippines.

In an interview with the Arab Times, Trico Int'l Managing Director Don Jayantha Kannangara confirmed his sponsorship of the competitions. He added that the entire staff at Trico are backing up the "KPBL" as its activities were for the Pinoy expatriates here in Kuwait. As an added bonus to the KPBL and the Pilipino community in general. Trico will be giving an "exclusive 10 per cent discount" to all KPBL season pass holders, officers, players and other team

Tomorrow's ceremonies starts off with the 8:30 am parade of all the participants. The confirmed guest list includes members of the Philippines' embassy in Kuwait. beaded by Dr Mauyag Mohammad Tamano the ambassador, who will deliver the "inspirational message."

The day's activities will include, among others the presentation of a special plaque of recognition to Pizza Italia's Chawki E. Barakat for his con-tinued support to the "KPBL" and the Filipino community in general. general.

the selection of Miss KPBL '90 2nd-conference, the awarding of a plaque to the team with the best uniform, the exhibition match between the KPBL All-Filipino Selection and BES Engineering. one-day-championship which shall be participated in by 19 all Filipino teams.

The final cast of all Filipino entries are as follows: Al Ghanim Pistons, Al Ghanim Mangal, Al Wayle Trading, Al Widad/Capcom, Hasawi Eagles, Kalexco, Kay & Associates, Kellogs Plants Services, Kirby Building Systems, Kuwnit Computer Association, Kuwait Hotels, Co. Kuwait International Hotel, KPBC Greek House, Kuwait Regency Palace, N.I.C. Nissan Al Babtain, Overland Transport Co., Pizza Italia and Trend

In a related development, the KPBL Secretariat has announced that the deadline of submission of entries for the Open/ Expatriates Men's Basketball and Darts Invitationals has been extended to June 29 to accommodate late entries.

The "Trico/KPBL 1990 to 2nd Conference" will be covered in detail in the Sunday sports pages of the "Arab Times.

#### Lewis set to run again

NORWALK, California, June 13, (Reuter): Six-time Olympic champion Carl Lewis, who has spent much of the past nine months working on his biography. finds out tomorrow whether he can still run with America's best.

The 100-metre preliminaries at the US National Athletics Championships will be Lewis first major test in almost nine months. He boycotled last year's event because of differences with officials of the Athletics Congress (TAC), which governs the sport in the United States.

"We don't know if he's ready to compete at this level," said the athlete's business manager Joe Douglas after Lewis ran 100 metres in an unimpressive 10.42 seconds at a low-key meeting in

Houston last week. "We're going to take it one

heat at a time." Besides Lewis, five other world record-holders are entered in the three-day meeting at Cerritos College in suburban Los

Angeles. Randy Barnes will attempt to continue his record-breaking assault in the men's shot put, Roger Kingdom will seek a third successive title in the men's 110metre hurdles and veteran Willie Banks will participate in the men's triple jump.

# Atherton hits maiden ton

#### England, New Zealand Test ends in draw

boundaries.

NOTTINGHAM, June 13, (Reuter): Mike Atherton lightened the gloom at Trent Bridge yesterday with a maiden century of considerable class as the rain-hit match between England and New Zealand petered out into n predictable

When he finally miscued a shot to be caught at mid-off, the 22year-old opener had compiled 151, faced 382 balls and been at the crease a total of eight hours

21 minutes. He helped England to a first

innings total of 345 for nine declared in reply to New Zealand's 208 and the visitors were 36 for two in their second innings at the finish.

A result was never likely after rain washed out most of the play on Friday and Saturday and the main interest lay in whether Atherton, playing in his third Test, could reach his century.

After bad light delayed the start for 30 minutes, Atherton resumed on 78 and England 187 for five and quickly showed his intentions by hooking and driv-

> foil with a calm, assured innings and tagether the pair added 92 for the sixth wicket before Russell top-edged a catch to mid-off after making 28. Atherton, who early in his innings had refused to he unnerved by watching both his captain Graham Gooch and deputy Allan Lamb dismissed

square cut to the boundary off a

short ball from seamer Martin Snedden, the 310th he had faced

in 10 minutes short of seven

batsman to score a century for England since the then 21-year-

old Gower in 1978, also against

New Zealand. Ironically, it was

Gower who was dropped after

the one-day internationals to

At the other end, wicketkeeper

Jack Russell proved the perfect

make way for Atherton.

Atherton became the youngest

hours at the crease.

without scoring, then began to show more of his shots. He drove Snedden through the covers for three and then wen! down the pitch to loft off-spinner John Bracewell over his head for four. His third 50 came from only

A late flurry by England's tailenders gave the small crowd something else to cheer, par-ticularly Gladstone Small who hit a quickfire 26 before falling to Hadlee, the ace paceman's fourth wicket of the innings.

Gooch declared at tea leaving New Zealand a possible 100 min-

ing paceman Richard Hadlee for was also shortened by bad light

and rain. There was, however, time for But he was also resolute in England to snap up the wicket of New Zealand captain John defence and refused to be unnerved when stuck for 21 min-Wright cheaply for the second utes on 98 with that maiden centime in the match when he was tury tantilisingly close. caught by Russell off small for It finally came with a flashing

Andrew Jones was also caught behind off Phillip DeFreitas for 13 before the frustrating stop-start game was finally called off

for good.
The second Test begins at Lord's on June 21.

NEW ZEALAND first innings 208 (M Crowe 59, P. DeFreitas live for 53) ENGLAND first innings (overnight G Gooch low b Hadlee. .

M Atherionic Snedden b Priest .151 Stewart e Smith o Hadise ..... Lamo Ibw o Hadiee R. Smith c Smith o Bracewell. N. Fairbrother c Franklin b Sned-

Russell c Snedden b Morrison E. Hemmings not out...... D. Matcolm not out...... Extras (b-2 lb-3 nb-3) .....

Total (for nina wickets, declared)345 Falt of wickets: 1-0 2-43 3-45 4-141 5-188 6-260 7-302 8-306 9-340. Bowling: Hadlee 33-6-89-4, Morr-ison 22-3-96-1, Snedden 36-17-84-1, Bracewell 35-8-75-2, Priest 12-4-26-

NEW ZEALAND second innings . Franklin not out... J. Wright c Russell b Smalt ....... A Jones c Russelt b DeFreitas. D. Morrison not out.

Total (for two wickets) Fall of wickets: 1-8 2-36 Bowling: Malcolm 7-2-22-0, Small 6-2-14-1, DeFrellas 2-2-0-1, Hemmings 2-2-0-0.

Result: malch drawn Second Test: Lord's Juna 21-26 Third Test: Edgbeston, July 5-10



Above and below; shots from Friday's competition

## aser Summer Series ends

ing Club completed its Summer Series of 12 races this Friday following six weeks of tough compeution.

Twelve competitors took part in the series but with two races left to go only I point separated the first five places. The last two races turned out to be the most testing of the whole series with the wind averaging 15 to 20 knots. During the morning race Jim Gould and Siaborne Barker both had trouble keeping their boats upright and with disappointing results dropped out of the race for first place.

Dave Clark, despite breaking a pulley on his mainsheet in the rough conditions, managed to win the morning race, following an instant repair job with his ever handy piece of kevlar rope. Dave Reeve was second and Roger Brown third.

This result meant that in the final afternoon race any one of these three could win the series. With the wind still at 20 knots all three competitors fought for position on the start line. Unfortunately Dave Reeve took his eve off his stop watch, to inspect the underneath of his hull, and mistimed his start. With Dave Reeve stuck at the wrong end of the line Dave Clark very narrowly, cut infront of Roger Brown at the port bouy to take the lead. Despite their best attempts nobody could catch Dave Clark who won and therefore clinched the series. Roger Brown was second and David Reeve third.

Messilah Beach Laser Cluh racing dinghies in Kuwait. Anybody interested in joining lo compete or simply learn to sail can do go. Nearly half of the memhers only started sailing when they came to Kuwait a year or two ago, and they are now regular competitors every week

in all conditions. Anybody interested in joining the club can call David Clark on 2451791 or David Reeve on 5711209 or go down to Messilah Beach Hotel any Friday from 10 00 am onwards



3554B

Best time missed

LA LAGUNA, Spain, June 13, (Ap): Jamaican sprinter Merlene Ottey almost ran this year's fastest time in the women's 200metre dash yesterday, but she got too much help from the wind.

Running in the 2nd annual Tenerife International track meet, Ottey zipped through the race in 22.08 seconds — a time that would have been the year's best and a Spnnish untional mark but for the strong wind.

## Foreman becomes 'somebody' again

LAS VEGAS, June 13. (Reuter): George Foreman knew that he was becoming less of a joke when the boy next door wanted to talk to him and top-ranked coolenders did not.

Foreman will meet the toughest test of his two-year-old comeback, some say delusion, to regain the beavyweight title when he fights Brazilian Jose Adilson Rodrigues on Saturday night's undercard of the Mike Tyson-Henry Tiliman bout.

When Foremao, old for the ring and overweight by any standards, first

announced his attempt to win back the title he last held in 1974 before losing il 10 Muhammad Ali, he was widely ridiculed for impersonating Don Quixote, debasing the sport and running a serious risk of permanent injury.

But his second-round knockout of Gerry Cooney — oot exactly young either but still a dangerous puncher — last January made Foreman less of a

joke and more of n curiosity.

Pretty soon fight people could be heard whispering the old fight adage—
"the guy has a puncher's chance" instead of saying he belonged in a dark
tent off the boardwalk in boxing's freak show.

Foreman sat down to a meal — what else?— yesterday and said he knew he bad made an impression on the world after the Cooney fight when the teenaged boy oext door came over to see him.

"I'd had 20 some-odd boxing matches — one knockout after another. But this Gerry Cooney fight was so highly-publicised ... I came bome after the fight, there be was waiting on me. 'Good fight' (the boy said). He never said that in all the two years or so I've been boxing." Foreman said.
"So I started thinking, 'Wow, I'm somebody now'."

The other sign his comeback was making some headway, the 270-pound (122 kg) Foreman said between bites of roasted chicken and mashed potatoes and gravy, was when other fighters did not want to fight him. The top guys had a chance to warm up on me and decided, 'uh, uh, we'll choose Seamus McDonagh (who was easily knocked out two weeks ago by number one contender Evander Holyfield), or we'll do Henry Tillman,

that's satisfying," Foreman said.
"Holyfield could have made more mooey fighting me... why did he turn that down?" he said rhetorically and then oodded his head when it was suggested that Holyfield did not want a real test when he was so close to

fighting for the heavyweight title. Foreman was asked his opinion of the state of Tyson's mind following his 10th-round knockout last February hy James 'Buster' Douglas.

Foreman said being knocked out was like baving heart by-pass surgery.
"There's a real soreness and then it takes years, after a while you know it's

there ... hut it takes years to go away. A knockout is the same fashion. "After a while it is all over with but there is a certain soreness that's there

that has to be healed it takes two years sometimes. "Six months is not enough time, especially for n 23-year-old guy," he said, referring to Tyson's recovery from his knockout. He said there is a big

question whether Tyson can come back to retake his title. "Either we've seen the best of Mike Tyson, or the best is yet to come." He's just a babe, just a babe. He's got stages. He's only in the first stage." Foreman said he lost the soreness of being knocked out and losing the title after an interview in 1979, after he had been asked what happened

against Ali. "I said: 'I lost. I actually lost. I got proof. I got films to prove that I lost'," Foreman said.

"From then on I was free. Healed, but it was hard. I never could have admitted that. I said: 'I lost. He beat me. He actually dropped me and whipped me.' From then on the healing was intact."

#### Farr may design Richards slams century eight declared in 96.2 oversand 215 for four declared LONDON, June 13, (Reuter): West Indies cricket

captain Viv Richards hit 109 from just 111 balls vesterday to steer Glamorgan to a six wickets win over Northamptonshire in the English County Cricket Championship.
Ricbards shared a fourth wicket partnership of

Atherion; hit 151 off 382 balls

227 with South African rebel Matthew Mayuard (125 not out) in the Welsh team's first win at Northampton since 1969.

Richards hit four sixes and 12 fours while Maynard's century, scored off 150 deliveries, contained a six and 19 fours. Earlier, England all-rounder David

Capel followed his first innings century with an unbeaten 64 as Northants declared at 215 for four. At Old Trafford, former England opener Graeme Fowler hit 126 as Lancashire leaped to the top of the championship table. They head Nottinghamshire by one point after beating Gloucestershire hy five

wickets. The visitors, without a championship win this season, had earlier declared at 321 for seven and forfeited their second innings in a bid to snatch victory, one of n series of contrived finishes in the latest round of rain-hit matches.

Chasing a target of 322 off 90 overs, Lancashire raced to 94 for the first wicket. Veteran Trevor Jesty saw them home with an unbeaten 84 in a total of 324 for five at the close.

tonshire by six wickets. Northamptonshire 350 for

MEDINAH, Illinois, June 13, (Reuter): The number three has takeo on great significance at this

year's US Open golf champion-ship, which starts tomorrow at the daunting Medinah Country Club

west of Chicago.

American Curtis Strange will be

shooting for his third successive

US Open litle - a feat only

achieved \$5 years ago when Willie

Anderson completed three straight

in 1905 at Massachusetts' Myopia

Nick Faldo of Britain, the US

masters champion and tour-

nament favourite, needs to sweep

the other three major champioo-

ships this year to pull off an

And American Payne Stewart,

the bottest player in world golf

right now, would make it three

wins io two months while coo-

solidating his new position as the

world-ranked number three if he

To match the Scottish-born

Anderson, Strange will have to conquer the number three course

at Medinah Country Club - at

7,195 yards the longest layout ever

used for a US open.
This is the third Open to be

staged at Medinah, where narrow

fairways and small, sloping, well-

guarded greens have kept par from

being broken over 72 holes in the

On top of that, players say three

two majors it has hosted.

unprecedented Grand Slam.

Hunt Club.

won here.

(D. Capel 64 not out, R. Bailey 47 not out M. Frost three for 58). Glamorgan 259 in 86 overs and 309 for four (M. Maynard 125 not out, V. Richards 109).

Glamorgan 22 points, Northamptonshire eight.

At Edgbaston: Warwickshire beat Essex by five wickets. Essex 331 for five declared in 120.1 overs with second innings forfeited. Warwickshire 41 for no wicket declared in 13.4 overs and 234 for five (A. Moles 97, G. Humpage 43, Asif Din 42). Warwickshire 18 points, Essex three. At Old-Trafford: Lancashire beat Gloucestershire by five wickets. Gloucestershire 321 for seven

declared in 121.2 overs (1. Austin three for 42) and second innings forfeited. Lancashire forfeited first innings and 324 for five (G. Fowler 126, T. Jesty 84 not out). Lancashire 18 points, Gloucestershire Add Canterbury: Kent v Somerset - match

drawn. Somerset 322 for five declared in 96 overs and 150 for two declared (R. Harden 50 not out, J. Hardy 47 not out, N. Burns 40]. Kent 203 for nine declared in 73 overs (G. Rose four for 59) and 232 for eight (M. Benson 116, S. Hinks 55; G. Rose four for 55). Kent four points, Somerset eight.

At Harrogate: Yorkshire v Surrey — match drawn. Yorkshire 254 in 96 overs (P. Robinson 85,

P. Carrick 64; M. Bicknell three for 40, Wagar Yorkshire three points, Surrey 12.

#### Cup defender SAN DIEGO, California, June 13,

(Reuter): There's a 50-50 chance that New Zealand's Bruce Farr will design American Dennis Conper's next America's Cup defender, Conner's team operations manager said yesterday.

Bill Trenkle said negotiations have been going, off and on, since early last year when Farr sent Conner a proposal to sell him a basic design kit for the new America's Cup class 75-foot (23-metre) yatch If Farr were to work exclusively

for Conner, he would have to end his association with New Zealander Michael Fay, whose renegade challenge signalled the death of the 12-metre yacht as the official America's Cup class. The number of entries for the

1992 America's Cup yacht race has risen to 21 with the acceptance of the Soviet Union's Leningrad Yacht Club.

The coury deadline, with a \$25,000 fee was May 25, but the Leningrad Club was given a two-week extension because of problems in transferring money to the United States, a spokesman from the America's Cup organising committee said yesterday.

#### Younis three for 56) and 26 for one declared. Surrey Results forfeited first innings and 280 for nice (1. Greig 72, D. ward 71, G. Thorpe 44, C. White five for 74). 'At Northampton: Glamorgan beat Northamp-Strange seeks 3rd straight US Open title



Spain's Seve Ballesteros (right) cracks a joke with Peter Jacobsen, of the US, during practice at Medinah for the US Open. (Reuter wirephoto)

of the par Ibrees, which require tee shots over Lake Kadijah, pose some of the greatest dangers on a course that could see scores soar if the familiar Chicago wind decides

And besides the threes, there are all those trees - 3,700 of them framing the fairways.

Strange knows the odds are against him matching Anderson's feat - and he expects to surrender the trophy he has held for two years. "The odds are very much in favour of me going home without

Faldo, the Las Vegas oddsmakers' choice as the favourite at Medinah retained his US Masters title io April and a victory at Medinah would take him halfway major utle. to the Grand Slam with the British Open and US PGA Champion-

ships remaining. Faldo and Straoge, two of the most consisted par-makers in golf, have gone head-to-bead in a US Open before. They finished tied after 72 holes at Brookline in 1988 before the American won an 18hole playoff.

The length at Medinah is a boon for long hitters — provided they hit

straight Despite its demands, the top players agreed Medinah is in excellent shape and presents a fair

challenge to the field of 156. "It's a beautiful, old style golf eourse," said Australian Greg Norman, the world's number one ranked golfer and leading money winner on the US Tour this year with earnings of nearly \$800,000.

"The course is perfect. This is one of the fairest open course. I like it because it's not pretentious. What you see is what you get. There are no hidden tricks." Other lending contenders

PGA champion who has also been second twice in recent weeks, and straight-shooting Tom Kite, who lost control during the final round of last year's open with a terrible triple bogey seven at the 5th hole. Kite, golf's leading all-time

ing a most foul odour.

include Stewart, the reigning US 1975 Open, which was marred by heavy rain.

# money winner, has never won a

Three other winners on n roll from last week will be oo hand. American Wayne Levi won the Western Open ni nearby Butler National for his second wio in three weeks and Craig Stadler fired a sensational last-round 61 as be won the Scandinavian Open.

And then there is 50-year-old Jack Nicklaus. The Golden Bear. winner of 21 major championships, paraded his form at last week's senior tournament players championship to win with an incredible 27-under-par total. Such low scores are almost uothinkable at Medinah. Par golf could

prove sufficient to win.

In 1949, Medinah's first Open, Cary Middlecoff won by two shots over Snm Snead and Clayton Heafner with a two-over-par total of 286. Lou Graham woo the 1975 Open with three-over-par 287.

The revamped course now plays to a par of 72 but Chicago's unpredictable weather and wind could make that a commendable score. Weather left a bad taste at the

Straw was hauled over from the nearby Arlington Park race track and laid down to help spectators walk on the course. Sunshine later dried the straw and mud, produc-

# Confident Romanians aim to end Cameroon's World Cup glory

BARI, June 13, (Reuter): Romania, boosted by the return of classy midfielder Gbeorge Hagi, believe they will end Cameroon's World Cup glory hy beating them comfortably in their Group B clash tomorrow. "Everyone is confident and Marius

Lacatus says it will be 2-0," team spokesman loan Ovidiu said today. Lacatus scored both goals in the 2-0 defeat of the Soviet Union in Romania's opening match.

Hagi has a point to prove after signing last month for Spanish cham-

pions Real Madrid and missing Romania's first group match through suspension.

Hagi will be in. He wants to confirm his contract with Real Madrid and has great possibilities. He's raring

Hagi will replace either Daniel Timofte or Ionut Lupescu in midfield. Defender Gheorghe Popescu bas recovered from a thigh injury and will play. Ovidiu said.

Romania plan to study a video of Cameroon's 1-0 victory over cham-

pions Argentina after training to finisb their preparations.

and the state of t

Although Cameroon have defender Benjamin Massing and midfielder Andre Kana-Biyik suspended after they were sent off against Argentina. they are setting out to capture both

French coach

unhappy

with victory

Let's not talk about today, it

wasn't a match," Fouroux said

after another whistle-happy per-formance hy a referee stunted his

succession against the French. In the first Test on Saturday.

which Australia won 21-9, Engl-

ish referee Tony Spreadhury sent off flanker Abdel Benazzi in his

debut for France and bemused

both sides with his constant whis-

France were always on top against Universities, who were led by Wallaby captain Nick

Lynagh, fullback Greg Martin and second rower Peter Fitz-

simons withdrew from the side

yesterday and the team's lack of

cohesion was evident.
Tony Merio, Lynagh's replacement as goalkicker, kept

his side in the game by potting five penalty goals, but he also wasted five relatively simple

chances as France were ham-

mered hy the referee in the

"I must go for a win. If you go out to draw, you will lose," Cameroon's

Soviet-born manager Valery Nepom-"We didn't come here to play just

But in a reference to the suspensions he said: "If you lose a player it's a big problem. If you lose two players it's a very big problem."

Kickoff: Thursday. 6 pm (Kuwait time)

#### exercic .

#### Fan jailed

CAGLIARI, June 13, (Reuter): An English soccer fan was given a sixmonth jail sentence today after he was found guilty of pushing two Italians off a motorcycle and starting a fight. Court officials in Cagliari said Warren Baines, 19, had admitted chargs of bodily harm, assault and criminal damage during last night's incident under a plea bargain-

Panicky police
CAGLIARI. June 13. (Reuter):
Peaceful English soccer fans say their
holiday at the World Cup finals has become a nightmare because panicky policy and suspicious Sardinians are treating them as hooligans. "Every-where you go it's just 'hooligan'. 'hooligan'." said Martin O'Dermott, a 21-year-old student from Wigan in northern England. "All the coppers (police) have been giving us grief for no reasons.

#### Dope test

ROME, June 13, (Reuler): Argentine captain Diego Maradona was among 36 players routinely dope tes-ted after the first nine games of the World Cup finals.

#### Early start

ROME, June 13, (Reuter): A religious procession led by Pope John Paul II will start an hour early tomorrow to enable Italians to watch their World Cup team play the United States.

#### **Notice served**

ROME, June 13, (Reuter): Rome restaurateurs yesterday service notice that they could not guarantee normal service or may close while World Cup alcohol bans are in effect.

#### Alcohol ban FLORENCE, June 13, (Reuter):

Officials from American cities bidding to stage the World Cup finals in the United States in 1994 doubt they could impose an alcohol ban on match days. Violence deplored

#### ERBA, Italy, June 13, (Reuter); The West German Football Federation

(DFB) yesterday condemned the violence involving Germans before and after the World Cup match against Yugoslavia in Milan. Fans wounded

CAGLIARL June 13, (Reuter): Two soccer fans were wounded by shot-gun hlasts and one was badly knifed during a brawl on the French island of Corsica, British officials said today. The nationality of the wounded fans was not immediately known.

#### Robson injurea

CAGLIARL June 13, (Reuter): Captain Bryan Robson was a notable absentee today when England trained in preparation for Saturday's potential World Cup showdown with the Netherlands. Robson stubbed and skinned a toe during England's I-1 draw with Ireland.

#### Reports denied

ERBA, Italy, June 13. (AP): West German World Cup midfielder Lothar Matthaeus denied reports yesterday that he had not performed at his best in the recently-concluded Italian Soccer League season.

#### TV smashed

LONDON. June 13. (Reuter): An English puh landlord has given his verdiet on the World Cup soccer finals by smashing the bar television with an axe. Customers at the Old Inn in Roborough, southwest England, voted to get rid of the set because World Cup viewing was spoiling conversation.

# Spain hold Uruguay 0-0

## Sosa misses penalty

UDINE, Italy, June 13, (Reuter): Uruguay's Ruben Sosa today spoilt one of the best per-formances of the World Cup so far hy missing a penalty that would have given Uruguay victory over Spain instead of a 0-0 draw.

The exciting Group E clash, hringing together the last two teams to get into World Cup action, ended goalless despite great efforts hy Sosa and Uruguayan captain Enzo

The pair mesmerised the Spanish defence with jinking runs and silky skills, hut just

Sosa, who had done everything right for more than an hour, blew all his efforts away in the 72nd minute.

could not convert them into goals.

Nelson Gutierrez's header from a corner beat Spanish goalkeeper Andoni Zubizarreta but Francisco Villaroya handled to prevent a

Sosa stepped up to the penalty spot for what should have been an easy winner, hut instead blasted the ball way over the bar. He

held his head in his hands in anguish.

The result left both teams still well in contention in Group E, the tightest-balanced opening round group which also includes Belgium and South Korea. Four players, two from each side, were

booked in a physical and lively, hut rarely Defender Jose Perdomo was booked as early as the 11th minute for an ugly tackle on Spanish eaptain Emilio Butragueno, apparently reviving Uruguay's reputation for

Uruguay missed a good chance around the half-hour mark when Spanish goalkeeper Andoni Zuhizarreta was forced to make a fingertip save, pushing the hall on to the bar from Antonio Alzamendi's shot.

The Uruguayans were already showing signs of good understanding between each other and in the second half Zuhizarreta was called on to make a series of key saves, includ-

ing diving at the feet of Ruben Paz. The only time he was clearly beaten was in the penalty incident.



Ruben Pereira (on the ground) and Spain's Miguel Chendo collide, (Reuter

Standings

Standings in World Cup first-round play after today's matches (tahulate matches played, won, drawn, lost, goals for-against, points):

Group A							Greep D							
Czechoslovakia	1	ı	0	0	5-1	2	West Germany	1	1	0	0	4-1	2	
Italy	1	t	0	0	1-0	2	Colombia	. 1	ı	0	0	2-0	2	
Austria	1	0	0	1	0-1	0	UAE	ı	0			0-2		
United States	t	0	Û	1	1.5.	ø	Yugoslavia	. 1	0	0	t	1-4	0	
Group B							Group E							
Romania	1	1	0	0	2-0	2	Belgium	1	1	0	0	2-0	2	
Самстоол	i	Ĭ	Ó	0	.1-0	2	Uruguay	ŧ	0	1	0	0-0	1	
Argentina	ĭ	0	Ô	t	0-t	0		1	0	ı	0	0-0	1	
Soviet Union	Ĭ	0	Ò	1	0-2	Ō	South Korea	1	0	0	J	0-2	0	
Group C	-	-					Group F	•						
Brazil	t	t	0	0	2-1	2	England	ı	0	ı		1-1	1	
Costa Rica	· i	į	ō		1-0		Ireland	3	0	1		1-1	3	
Sweden	i	ŏ	ō	i	1-2	Ō	Neiberlands	- 1	0	ı		1-1	.t	
Scotland	i	Ŏ	0	1	0-1	Ō	Egypt	1	0	t	0	1-1	1	
Note: Result of A	genti	<b>03</b> -	Sov	ic	Vai	OR:	match has not been incl	uded .						

## Pele slams Brazilian squad

TURIN, Italy, June 13, (UPI): Brazil's legendary soccer player, Edson Arantes do Nascimento, better known as "Pele." criticised Brazil's World Cup squad in an article published today.

Spain's defender Francisci Villarroya (right) stops the ball going into the goal

with his arm. The referee awarded a penalty which Sosa missed, (Reute

Pele. 49, attacked the strategy employed hy Brazilian manager Sebastiao Lazaroni. He also offered an analysis of Brazil's 2-1 victory over Sweden in Group C last Sunday in Turin.

"Neither Brazil nor Sweden played well, Pele said in an article published by Italy's Gazzetta Dello Sport. "The truth is that hoth teams played badly and that was confirmed by the whistling of the publie." Pele said.

Pele, who was instrumental in the Brazilian teams that won the World Cup in 1958, 1962 and 1970, said the South American team "is very different from \* those that played in the (World Cup) tournaments of 1982 and 1986.

"Lazaroni's fundamental doctrine is to get the best results. The philosophy is that to play badly and win is better than to play well and lose," said Pele.

He added that Lazaroni "sometimes forgets that it is possible to play well and win," and he gave as an example West Germany's and Romania's victories in their opening matches. "For me what counts is beautiful soccer," said

Pele admitted the match against Sweden wasn't a 'total disillusionment."

He praised goalkeeper Claudio Tailarel and striker Careca, who grabbed both of Brazil's goals, hut he said striker Muller failed on several chances which a third striker, Bebeto or Romanio, would not have allowed to escape. He criticised Lazaroni for using only two strikers

instead of three. Pele predicted Brazil's match against Costa Rica

next Sataurday "won't be as easy as we imagined a month ago.

The Costa Ricans, playing in their first World Cup finals, npset Scotland 1-0 in their opening

Colombia name side

BOLOGNA, June 13, (Reuter): Striker Arnoldo Iguaran wil) start Colombia's important World Cup Group D match against Yugoslavia tomorrow in an unchanged line-up, team officials said today.

Iguaran played 75 minutes of Saturday's opening group match

"The line-up will be the same as the one used against the United Arah

against the United Arah Emirates, which Colombia won 2-0, despite

Emirates. "a spokeswoman for Colombian coach Francisco Maturana

said. "Iguaran is fine and he will play."

Maturana declared the 33-year-old Millonarios striker fit yesterday
but said then he was pondering whether to replace him in a hid to shake

up the tactics which often left Colombia bogged down in midfield

World Cup finals 28 years ago, would be virtually guaranteed a second-

world Cup thats 28 years ago, would be virtually guaranteed a second-round place if they bear the Yugoslavs at Bologna's Dall'ara Stadium. Colombian team — Rene Higuita (1); Luis Fernando Herrera (4), Luis Carlos Perea (15), Andres Escobar (2), Gildardo Gomez (3); Leonel Alvarez (14), Gabriel Gomez (8), Carlos Valderrama (10), Bernardo Redin (11); Arnoldo tguaran (16), Freddy Rincon (19). Maturana will not announce his substitutes until tomorrow, Kickoff: Thorsday, 6 pm (Kuwait time).

more than 40 years ago.
In 1930 when Uruguay hosted the
World Cup, France and Mexico met in

the opening match. At that time Laurent

wasn't a hero in the new world of soccer,

Laurent, known as "Lulu" to his

friends, recalled the now-historic kick."

But after 10 minutes, he scored.

Colombia, who failed to win a match in their only previous trip to the

not having fully recovered from a leg injury."

against the Arab side.

#### Berti replaces **Ancelotti** in US match

MARINO, Italy, June 13, (Reuter): Internazionale's Nicola Berti, an attacking midfielder, will take injured Carlo Ancelotti's place in the Italian side to play the United States in the World Cup Group A match tomorrow.
"Berti will take on Ancelotti's

role, though he might push for-ward a little," Vicini said after a training session outside Rome today.

Berti has won 11 caps and last played for his country in their 0-0 draw with England at Wembley in November last year. Ancelotti, who plays a pivotal

role in the Italian midfield, coaching and encouraging his team mates throughout the game, should be fit for Italy's third first round match against Czechoslovakia next Tuesday.

Vicini said that although the United States were their weakest opponents, Italy would be wary and equally as determined as during their 1-0 win over Austria in their first group match.

Apart from Berti, chosen in preference to Juventus' Giancarlo Marocchi for the midfield role, the team remains unchanged from Saturday's line-up.
Team — Waiter Zenga (1).

Franco Baresi (2), Giuseppe Bergomi (3), Riccardo Ferri (6), Paolo Maldini (7), Nicola Berti (10), Feroando de Napoli (11), Giuseppe Giannini (13), Andrea Carnevale (16), Roberto Donadoni (17), Gianluca Vialli (21), Kickoff: Thursday, 10 pm (Kuwait time).

took the ball straight out of the air and shot it past Bonfiglio, scoring 1-0," be

said. "In those days I got a few pats on the back and that was it."

After the World Cup, he added only

a year later when France beat England 5-2.

one more goal in his international career,

## than they had planned for the June 25 start of Wimhledon. They, too, both had decisive Frenchman recalls first goal in 1930 World Cup finals

Edberg won the first nine games in a crushing victory 6-06-3 victory over Markus Zoecke of

Lendl, the 30-year-old US-

4816326/7



France's Thierry Devergie (No 7) tries to get the ball, (Reuter wirephoto)

second half. "We could lost. We didn't

score enough tries." Fouroux said.
The French defence only.

buckled once when winger Pierre Hontas attempted to ground the bail in the first half. Unfortunately it slid from underneath him

leaving Universities centre David Heath to dive on it for a

penalty goal and a drop goal.

## Tyson still 'baddest' fighter on the planet

LAS VEGAS, June 13, (Reuter): Can Mike Tyson, who still considers himself the 'baddest' fighter on the planet, be turning philosopher?

. As the clock ticks down to his comeback fight on Saturday, Tyson does not conjure up visions of great fighters struggling heroically to recapture their titles.

Instead, Tyson seems to be humming the words from a song by Peggy Lee which questioned life and asked: "Is that all there

The 23-year-old former heavyweight champion insists he is happy and is as ready to talk about his new song as a bout what will happen in the ring on Saturday night.

But Tyson is clearly a more thoughtful person than before the night in Tokyo four months ago when his world collapsed. He wants people to know he has matured a lot recently and seems constantly to be wondering wistfully if life has more to offer him.

Tyson may know some ans-wers after his Saturday bout with lightly regarded Henry Tillman which will be the his first fight since losing the heavyweight title to James 'Buster' Douglas last Fehruary in Tokyo.

Tyson still considers himself the baddest fighter on the

How, if you lost your last fight, can you say that?

"I had one bad night. I had 37 to the Tokyo loss and his 37-0 record before he was knocked ont in the 10th round in Tokyo.

"If I was to stop fighting right now and if those guys were to continue to fight for three or five years I don't think they would accomplish what I did in my short time fighting,' Tyson said about Douglas and the other beavyweights.

Tyson gave his views on the past, present and future at a news conference with reporters late yesterday evening, following angry complaints to promoter Don King hy reporters who had been stood up for days by Tyson after being promised interviews.

Tyson has ordered his workouts closed to the media and public much earlier than for past fights.

#### French flyhalf Jean-Patrick Lescarboura had a fine game, setting up a series breaks with jinking runs and potting 10 points from two conversions a Ripken takes

#### second place BALTIMORE, June 13, (Reuter): Ripken moved into second place on the all-time list for consecutive Major League baseball games yester day when he started against the Mil-

waukee Brewers.
Ripken's 1,308th game in a row since May, 1982 put him one ahead of Everett Scott, whose streak rain from 1916 to 1925.

#### Results

An	terical	League				
ZAS	6	Oakland				
Y Yankoes	5	Boston	٠			
lumore	. 4 .	Milwaukec				
veland	7	Detroit -				
ronio	5	Minnesota				
attle .	5	Chicago.				

3 Kansas City Chicago Cubs Cincinnati NY Mets Cincinnati Montreal

Philadelphia Los Angeles

#### RESULTS of Sheraton Bridge Club game played on Tuesday.

1. Sherin & El Baza 2. Mrs Dona & Dr Adel 3. Shah & Zubairi

1 M. Marchant & Zaffar 2. Reddy & Latala 3. Sabri & Saad

#### endl, Becker, Edberg win LONDON, June 13, (Reuter); because I've had so much more

World number one Ivan Lendi, who skipped the French Open to practice on grass, reaped the benefits when he beat Australian Simon Youl 6-46-2 in the second round of the London Grass Tennis Championships yesterday. But any advantage he might have gained hy not playing at Roland Garros may have vani-shed when Boris Becker and

Stefan Edberg were both beaten in the first round in Paris. The double shock freed both men to begin their grass court preparation two weeks earlier

opening match victories at Queen's Cluh on Thursday. Becker, the reigning Wimbledon and US Open champion, repulsed a spirited challenge from American Paul Chamberlin

6-46-4. West Germany.

based Czechoslovak, has won the US and French Opens three times each and the Australian Open twice.



ble on grass than a year ago

time on it, and I do," he said after beating Youl. He is defending this title fresh from winning the Beckenham event on Sunday. Wimbledon, however, is not an all-or-nothing situation for him. "If I bust up there, too bad. But I don't regard it as my last attempt," he said. Becker, beaten by Yugoslav teen-ager Goran Ivanisevic in the first round in Paris, is still trying to figure out what happened. "I've thought a lot about it and I planned.

Ivan Lendl

But Wimhledon has eluded him and for the past two months he has dedicated himself to preparing for the 1990 championship which starts in two

"I should feel more comforta-

I can't tell you yet. I need to think more," he said. "But I've had 10 days practice on grass, more than The good thing in tennis is that there is always another important tournament to go to-It was important for me to win today," he said after beating Chamberlin, who he defeated for the loss of just three games in the Wimbledon quarterfinals last Two seeds lost yesterday

Number eight Wally Masur of Australia bowed 5-7 6-4 8-6 to Danny Sapsford of Britain, and number 10 Henri Leconte of France went down 6-1 6-7 6-1 10 American David Pate.

#### **ARABETIMES**

Soccer hooligans

BESANCON, France, June 13. (AP): When Cameroon's Francois Omam

scored the first goal of this year's World

Cup, Lucien Laurent knew the feeling.

The Frenchman scored the very first goal

of the inaugural tournament 60 years

Now, at 82, Laurent follows the

current World Cup matches when he

Some West German soccer hooligans being brought to a court in Milan, Italy.

yesterday. (Rauter wirephoto)

Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Abmed Al Jarallah

the other day on television.

isn't kieking a soccer ball.
"I am trying to watchevery single day,
every match I can." Laurent said bet-

ween shouts when he saw another goal

Laurent still plays soccer at least once

a week, on the same field where he used to

coach after his career as a player ended

**Editorial Office:** P.O. Box 2270,

just a midfielder.

Telex: 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines) Advertising:

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals KD 45/-Companies and Official Departments KD 757 (Aigheil charges extra for overseps subscribers) Tel: 4818149, 4831348

Published by:

Airport Road, Shuwaikh. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.